GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT



PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2016

Prepared by: ACCOUNTANT GENERAL

AUDITOR GENERAL'S REPORT TO THE HONOURABLE MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

We have examined the Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Government of Montserrat as at 31 March 2016 and the Annual Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure together with relevant subsidiary Statements, as required by Section 41(1) of the Public Finance (Management and Accountability) Act 2008 for the years then ended.

MANAGEMENT RESPONSIBILITY

The Accountant General is responsible under Sections 8 of the Public Finance (Management and Accountability) Act 2008 for the preparation and presentation of the Financial Statements and the information contained therein. The Accountant General is also responsible for ensuring that appropriate systems of accounts are established; there are appropriate systems of internal controls and that the accounts conform to internationally recognised standards.

AUDITOR'S RESPONSIBILITY

Our responsibility under Section 103 of the Montserrat Constitution Order and Section 42 of the PFMAA is to express an independent opinion on those statements based on our audit and to report our opinion to you.

Our audit was conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform an audit to obtain reasonable assurance that the financial statements are free from material misstatement. An audit also includes examination, on a test basis, of evidence supporting the amounts and other disclosures in the accounts, and the evaluation of accounting policies. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

OPINION

In our opinion, the Annual Abstract of Assets and Liabilities and the Annual Abstract of Revenues and Expenditures presents fairly, in all material respects, the financial position and operations of the Consolidated Fund of Montserrat for the years ending 31 March 2016.

OTHER MATTERS

My Report dated 6 March 2017, accompanies the Annual Accounts. It contains observations and comments on breaches of controls or non-compliance with the legal authorities that I feel should be brought to the attention of those charged with governance and the Legislative Assembly.

FLORENCE A LEE, CPA, BSc, MSc AUDITOR GENERAL OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL MONTSERRAT, WEST INDIES

6 March 2017

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT ANNUAL ACCOUNTS MONTSERRAT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31-Mar-16

INDEX	PAGE #
CONSOLIDATED FUND:-	
FOREWORD	i
1. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	1
2. STATEMENT OF CASHFLOW	2
3. STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS	3
4. CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF COMPARISON OF BUDGET AND ACTUAL	4
5. ANNUAL ABSTRACT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS	5
6. DETAILED STATEMENT OF RECURRENT REVENUE	7
7. DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS	10
8. STATEMENT OF VOTES IN EXCESS	48
9. STATEMENT OF PERSONAL AND IMPERSONAL ADVANCES	49
10. DETAILED STATEMENTS OF PERSONAL ADVANCES	50
11. STATEMENT OF MISCELLANEOUS DEPOSITS	53
12. STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT	54
13. STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITIES	55
14. STATEMENT OF SPECIAL FUNDS	56
15. STATEMENT OF OTHER GOV'TS AND ADMINISTRATION	57
16. STATEMENT OF UNRETIRED IMPRESTS	58
DEVELOPMENT FUND:-	
17. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	59
18. STATEMENT OF REVENUE & EXPENDITURE BY PROJECTS	60
19. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS	67
OTHER:-	
20. STATEMENT OF ARREARS OF REVENUE	69
21. STATEMENT OF THIRD PARTY SETTLEMENTS	70
NOTES TO THE ACCOUNTS	I - XIX

FOREWORD

Accountability and transparency in the collection and use of public funds is a benchmark for good governance in the Public Sector. The Public Accounts is a significant accountability document which presents the financial statements of the Government of Montserrat for the past fiscal year and reports on performance against the goals that were set out in the Annual Budget.

The Government of Montserrat (GoM) remains committed to act on opportunities to further strengthen transparency, financial management and reinforce fiscal accountability in support of delivering government's programs and services. Public Financial Management improvements include the adoption of International Public Sector Accounting Standards which have set a direction for public sector accounting and reporting as it serves to address the needs and contextual issues of a governmental entity. While the Public Finance Management and Accountability Act Chapter 17.07 (PFMAA) does not specifically prescribe this accounting standard in the preparation of the Public Accounts, it clearly directs on the compulsory statements that must be contained within in the Accounts.

Primary Financial Statements

The Primary Financial Statements include the Statement of Asset and Liabilities which shows the financial resources of the Government of Montserrat against its obligations and commitments.

The Cashflow Statement provides insight on the sources and uses of cash over the accounting period. GoM's operating activities are essentially the revenue and expenditure items outlined in the Annual Budget; any changes in its financial investments using cash, and likewise provide cash over the fiscal period. Increases in deposits are a source of cash while the payment of advances reduces the availability of cash.

The Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments is prepared in accordance with the requirements of IPSAS and therefore is not a requirement of the PFMAA. The Statement shows separately a sub-classification of total cash receipts and cash payments using a classification basis appropriate to the operations of the GOM. It separately identifies payments made by third parties on behalf of GoM Ministries or Departments.

The Consolidated Statement of Comparison of Budget and Actual Amounts is also a requirement of IPSAS. It provides a comparison between the original Capital and Recurrent budget to the actual fiscal outturn, and the budget variance. Comparable information with the previous accounting period is also provided in this Statement.

Statement of Responsibility

The Accountant General is responsible for maintaining systems of accounting and internal controls in order to provide reasonable assurance that the transactions recorded in the Financial Statements are within statutory authority, assets are sufficiently safeguarded, and that relevant and reliable financial data is available for the preparation of financial statements.

Authorization Date:

The authorization date for the 2015/16 Financial Statements is July 31st, 2016.

COURTNEY K CRUMP

Accountant General

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT

Consolidated Fund - Statement of Assets and Liabilities as at 31 March 2016 (with figures for period ended March 31, 2015)

N	otes				
FINANCIAL ASSETS			2016		2015
Cash Local	2		8,093,837		5,370,430
Operating Account ECCB	3		238,614		220,503
Development Capital Fund Account	4		28,582,647		23,607,796
Crown Agents # 2 Account	5		2,502,538		2,548,250
Fiscal Reserve - A/C # 1 Tranche ECCB	6		5,544,407		5,540,508
Equity - Bank of Montserrat	7		11,860,811		11,860,811
Personal Advances	8		428,068		461,526
Outstanding Imprest	9		34,852		216,779
Advances to Other Governments & Administrati	10		124,280		117,197
Other Advances	11		4,500,000		4,500,000
Postmaster Clearance	12		(536,439)		(613,492)
Development Fund Receivable/(Payable)	13	_	(25,121,240)		(22,953,281)
TOTAL ASSETS			36,252,374	_	30,877,025
LIABILITIES Miscellaneous Deposits Special Funds	14 15	-	3,734,500 10,346 3,744,845	_	4,557,899 9,136 4,567,035
THE CONSOLIDATED FUND					
Balance at the start of the Year			26,309,990		16,119,520.82
Fund Adjustments	16		401,023		8,966,310.41
Revenue (recurrent) for the Year	10	122,279,783	401,023	121,412,905	6,900,310.41
Expenditure (recurrent) for the Year		115,810,023		119,676,912	
Surplus/(Deficit)		113,010,023	6,469,760	117,070,712	1,735,994
Loss Allocation (ECCB)	17		-		(187,955)
Transfer to Local Costs	18		(673,245)		(323,880)
TOTAL CONSOLIDATED FUND	10	-		-	
TOTAL CONSOLIDATED FUND			32,507,528		26,309,990
TOTAL		_ _	36,252,374		30,877,025

The notes to the Public Accounts form an integral part of these accounts. \\

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL

CASH FLOW STATEMENT MARCH 31, 2016

MARCH 31, 2010	,		
Cash Flows from Operating Activities		2016	2015
	Notes		
Tax Revenues	19	40,107,060	40,210,181
Non Tax Revenues	20	6,239,566	5,852,966
Budget and Grants	21	75,929,259	75,349,758
Recurrent Expenditure	22	(115,810,023)	(119,676,912)
Contribution to Local Projects	18	(673,245)	(323,880)
Net Cashlows from Operating Activities		5,792,616	1,412,114
Cash Flows from Investing Activities			
Net cash flows from Investing activities	24	3,899	1,359,509
Cash Flows from Financing Activities			
(Increase)/Decrease in Advances		2,299,208	(4,724,384)
Increase/(Decrease) in deposits		(822,190)	(52,434)
Adjustments for:	16		
Advances and deposits		302,055	
Effect of exchange rate changes on cash and cash equivalents		33,926	
Other (net)	<u></u>	65,041	
Net Cash flows from financing activities	26	1,878,041	(4,776,818)
Net cash flows		7,674,556	(2,005,195)
Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the period		37,287,486	39,292,681
Actual cash and cash equivalent at 31 March 2016		44,962,042	37,287,486

2

Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments for the Government of Montserrat For the Year Ending March 31st, 2016 *Notes*

			Third Party		Third Party
Receipts		2016	Payments	2015	Payments
Taxes on Income, Profits and Capital Gains		16,690,696		16,814,614	
Taxes on Property		691,588		708,912	
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services Licences		1,569,455		1,612,302	
Taxes on International Trade & Transactions		2,632,371 18,522,949		2,863,783 18,210,571	
Total Tax Revenue	19	40,107,060	-	40,210,181	
Rents Interest and Dividends	20	902,107		1,225,032	
External Assistance - Budgetary Aid	21	75,929,259		75,349,758	
External Assistance - Development Grants	29	26,930,297		31,632,009	
Fees, Fines and Permits	20	1,912,285		2,109,887	
Other Receipts	20	3,318,874		2,297,079	
Capital Receipts Receipt from Investments	20	106,300 3,899		220,967 3,311,003	
Total Receipts	20	149,210,080	=	156,355,917	
•		,,		100,000,011	
<u>Payments</u>					
Personal Emoluments	22	41,779,332		41,332,780	
Pension, Gratuities and Other Benefits	22	12,072,642		14,142,815	
Goods & Services	22	29,928,885	32,000	25,035,987	16,374
Transfers and Subsidies	22	23,052,071		25,506,844	
Social Services	22	4,480,059		3,374,498	
Other Expenditure	22	3,860,230		9,625,254	
Debt	22	636,803		658,735	
Locally funded projects	18	673,245		323,880	
ECCB loss		-		187,954	
Capital Expenditure (Development Fund)	29	6,723,002		19,974,011	
Revenue Expenditure (Development Fund)	29	18,039,336		13,721,751	
Advances and deposits (net)	24	190,951		4,507,291	
Total Payments		141,436,556	32,000	158,391,798	16,374
Cash flow Increase/(Decrease)		7,773,524		2,035,881	
Exchange rate adjustments	16	(33,926)			
Other		(65,041)			
		7,674,556			
Cash at the Beginning of the Year		37,287,486		39,292,681	
Cash at the End of the Year		44,962,042	-	37,287,486	

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2015 to March 2016 Consolidated Statement of Comparison of Budget and Actual Amounts

(Budget Approved on a Cash Basis)

(Economic Classification of Payments)

	Notes	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual 2016	Budget Variance	Actual 2015
Cash Inflows	Notes					
Taxation	1	9 42,472,500	42,472,500	40,107,060	(2,365,440)	40,210,181
Non Tax	2	0 2,527,900	2,527,900	4,143,204	1,615,304	3,334,920
Other receipts	2	0 3,557,900	3,557,900	2,100,260	(1,457,640)	2,518,046
Grants:						
Budgetary Aid /		1 79,680,000	79,680,000	75,929,259	(3,750,741)	75,349,758
Development Grants	2	9 43,421,800	, ,	26,930,297	(16,491,503)	33,395,548
Total Receipts		1 171,660,100	182,633,371	149,210,080	33,423,291	163,223,565
Cash Outflows						
Personal Emoluments	2	2 45,751,400	43,556,700	41,779,332	2,480,904	41,332,780
Pension, Gratuities and Other Benefits	2	2 13,074,700	12,519,800	12,072,642	3,591	14,142,815
Goods & Services	2	2 33,750,100	33,469,100	29,928,885	1,066,418	25,035,987
Transfers and Subsidies	2	2 24,723,100	23,874,700	23,052,071	268,386	25,506,844
Social Services	2	2 4,015,300	4,555,100	4,480,059	15,878	3,374,498
Other Expenditure	2	2 6,280,200	4,237,300	3,860,230	352,817	9,625,254
Debt	2	2 643,500	637,700	636,803	347,061	658,735
Capital Expenditure	2	9 43,421,800	54,395,071	24,089,092	19,332,708	33,371,882
Locally Funded Projects	1	8 792,900	1,837,200	673,245	119,655	323,880
Total Outflows		172,453,000	179,082,671	140,572,360	(23,987,418)	153,372,673

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2015 to March 2016 Annual Abstract of Receipts and Payments

	Allitual Abstra	TOTAL	•	CLIDDI LIC
	ECTIMATE	TOTAL AUTHORISED	ACTUAL	SURPLUS (SHORT FALL)
1 A Toy Dovemus	ESTIMATE	AUTHORISED	REVENUE	(SHOKI FALL)
1A - Tax Revenue	16.076.000	16.076.000	16.056.622	(10.267)
110: Taxes on Income, Profits and Capital Gain	16,076,000 910,000	16,076,000 910,000	16,056,633	(19,367)
115: Taxes on Property 120: Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	· ·		691,588	
120: Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services 122: Licences	2,004,600 4,075,600	2,004,600	1,569,455	
122: Licences 125: Taxes on International Trade & Transaction		4,075,600	2,632,371	(1,443,229) 86,649
129: Arears of Taxes		18,436,300	18,522,949	
Total Tax Revenue	970,000 42,472,500	970,000 42,472,500	634,064 40,107,060	(335,936) (2,365,440)
Total Tax Revenue	42,472,500	42,472,500	40,107,000	(2,303,440)
1B: Non Tax Revenue				
130: Fees, Fines and Permits	1,838,400	1,838,400	1,912,285	73,885
135: Rents, Interest and Dividends	689,500	689,500	902,107	212,607
140: ECCB Profits	009,500	009,300	3,899	
145: Reimbursements	985,000	985,000	1,324,914	
			· · ·	*
150: Budget and Grants	79,680,000	79,680,000	75,929,259	
160: Other Revenue	2,572,900	2,572,900	2,100,260	
Total Non Tax Revenue	85,765,800	85,765,800	82,172,723	(3,593,077)
TOTAL RECURRENT REVENUE	128,238,300	128,238,300	122,279,783	(5,958,517)
Development Revenue:-				
01. British U.K. Monuklone A/C				-
02. British Dev. Aid Grants - Local			25,382,493	(25,382,493)
03. U.K. Training Schemes				-
04. European Development Fund				-
05. USAID				-
06. Canadian Mission Administration				-
07. C.D.B Loans				-
08. UNESCO				-
09. Canadian Int'l Development				-
10. Local			1,437,140	(1,437,140)
11. ECCB			1,737,170	(1,437,140)
12. UNDP			51 005	(51,005)
13. Int'l Planned Parenthood			51,005	(51,005)
				-
15. CFTC				-
16. Organ. of East Caribbean			25.274	(25.254)
17. UNICEF			25,374	(25,374)
18. Canadian Government				=
19. HIAMP Development				-
20. Hurricane Relief -Various				-
21. PAHO				=
22. CARICOM				-
23. Gov't of Jersey				-
24. CFRAMP				-
25. EU				_
27. CAREC				_
28. IRISH				_
				-
29. PSF				-
30. OTEP				-
31. DARWIN			34,285	(34,285)
32. JNCC				-
33. UNECLAC			-	-
TOTAL DEVELOPMENT REVENUE		-	26,930,297	(26,930,297)

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2014 to March 2015 Annual Abstract of Receipts and Payments

	ESTIMATE	TOTAL AUTHORISED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	(EXCESS) SAVINGS
CONSOLIDATED FUND EXPENDITURE:-				
05 Police & Fire	6,051,200	5,931,300	5,790,443	140,857
07 Legal	1,682,700	1,652,600	1,420,741	231,859
08 Magistrates Court	330,900	310,000	282,130	27,870
09 Supreme Court	690,300	624,200	579,364	44,836
10 Legislature	2,773,200	2,407,000	2,145,460	261,540
12 Office of the Deputy Governor	31,739,100	30,885,600	28,606,844	2,278,756
13 Department of Public Prosecution	629,700	515,400	496,514	18,886
15 Office of The Premier	12,465,000	12,240,100	11,917,097	323,003
20 Min. of Finance and Economic Management	14,218,300	11,670,000	10,911,898	758,102
30 Min. of Agriculture, Lands, Housing etc	6,003,800	5,689,000	5,022,209	666,791
35 Min. of Comms & Works	20,710,900	19,718,000	18,946,460	771,540
40 Min. of Education Youth Affairs and Sports	9,977,000	9,945,500	9,806,009	139,491
45 Min. of Health & Community Services	20,966,200	21,261,700	19,884,854	1,376,846
TOTAL CONS. FUND EXPENDITURE	128,238,300	122,850,400	115,810,023	7,040,377
DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE:-				
VOTE 15/150 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER	7,930,000	8,544,300	5,160,253	3,384,047
VOTE 35/350 - MIN. OF COMMS & WORKS	7,275,000	10,201,600	6,831,717	3,369,883
VOTE 20/200 - MIN. OF FIN & ECON DEV	25,509,200	29,212,000	9,314,562	19,897,438
VOTE 30/300 - MIN. OF AGRIC LANDS HO	2,707,600	4,959,200	1,867,176	3,092,024
VOTE 12/120 - OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY G	0	468,800	696,663	(227,863)
VOTE 40/400 - MIN. OF HEALTH, COM SE	0	223,971	106,871	117,100
VOTE 45/450 - MIN OF EDUCATION	0	785,200	785,091	109
TOTAL DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE	43,421,800	54,395,071	24,762,332	29,632,738

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2015 to March 2016 Detailed Statement of Recurrent Revenue

	ESTIMATE	ACTUAL REVENUE	SURPLUS (SHORTFALL)
1A - Tax Revenue			
Taxes on Income, Profits and Capital Gains			
11001 Corporate Income Tax	3,218,400		ŕ
11002 Personal Income Tax	12,057,600		, , ,
11003 Withholding Tax	800,000		
	16,076,000	16,056,633	(19,367)
Taxes on Property			
11501 Property Tax	910,000	691,588	(218,412)
· ·	910,000	691,588	(218,412)
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	45,000	40.000	(2.7(7)
12001 Hotel Occupancy Tax	45,000	42,233	(2,767)
12002 Bank Interest Levy	940,000	488,077	(451,923)
12003 Insurance Company levy	210,000	205,959	(4,041)
12004 Stamp Duty	420,000	381,506	(38,494)
12005 Embarkation Tax	389,600	449,380	59,780
12006 Student Permit Fees	2,004,600	2,300 1,569,455	2,300 (435,145)
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	(33) 37
Licences			
12201 Bank Licences	-		-
12202 Universities & Colleges	-	13,441	13,441
12203 Landholding Licences	300,000	187,126	(112,874)
12204 Driver's licences	364,600	374,167	9,567
12205 Firearm's Licences	3,000	2,525	(475)
12207 Liquor & Still Licence	110,000	125,600	15,600
12208 Motor Vehicle Licence	1,150,000	1,132,783	(17,217)
12209 Telecommunication Licence	2,140,500	790,080	(1,350,420)
12210 Trade Licence	7,000	6,504	(497)
122 Import Licence	400		(400)
12211 Cable T.V. Licence	-		-
12212 Other Licences	100	65	(35)
12214 Mining		80	80
	4,075,600	2,632,371	(1,443,229)
Taxes on International Trade & Transaction	S		
12501 Import Duties	6,050,000	6,328,208	278,208
12504 International Communication Levy	150,000		
12505 Consumption Tax	11,326,300		
12507 Customs Processing Fee	910,000		, , ,
	18,436,300	18,522,949	86,649
12001 G	00.000	12.055	(45.122)
12901 Company Tax arrears	90,000	,	` ' '
12902 Income Tax Arrears	600,000		
12903 Property Tax Arrears	280,000		
Arrears of Taxes	970,000	634,064	(335,936)
Total Tax Revenue	42,472,500	40,107,059.99	(2,365,440)

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2015 to March 2016 Detailed Statement of Recurrent Revenue

	ESTIMATE	ACTUAL REVENUE	SURPLUS (SHORTFALL)
1B - Non Tax Revenue			
13001 Advertising	7,000	9,185	2,185
13002 Advertising & Broadcasting fees		· ·	
9	150,000	208,836	58,836
13003 Aircraft Landing Fees 13005 Audit Fees	55,000	16 620	(55,000)
	25,000	46,630	21,630
13006 Cemetery Dues 13007 Certificates of Birth etc.	800 1,500	1,850	1,050
13008 Commissions on Money Orders	·	390	(1,110) (2,215)
	3,500 150,000	1,285 403	
13009 Company Registration 13010 Customs Fines	3,600	148,081	(149,597)
13011 Customs Officers Fees	150,000		144,481
		6,583	(143,417)
13012 Electricity Inspection Fees	18,000	240,515	222,515
13013 Fines on Govt. Officers	2,300	21785	*
13015 High Court	10,000	37,579 175 101	27,579 75,101
13016 Immigration Fees	100,000	175,191	75,191
13020 Magistrate Court	40,000	44,355	4,355
13021 Naturalization Fees	218,200	208,970	(9,230)
13022 Real Estate Agents Regis.	18,000	12,750	(5,250)
13023 Registration of Titles 13024 Survey Fees	150,000	120,284	(29,716)
13024 Survey Fees 13025 Trade Marks & Patents	90,000	141,370	51,370
13026 Weights & Measures	600	141,370	(600)
13027 Work Permit Fees	160,000	203,300	43,300
13030 Planning Application Fees	20,000	23,150	3,150
13031 Security Charge	110,000	82,055	(27,945)
13032 PWD Labatory	20,000	2,140	(17,860)
13032 F w D Labatory 13033 Emergency Certificates	20,000	2,140	(17,800)
13034 Sand Mining	2,000	420	(1,580)
13035 GIS User Fees	1,000	714	(287)
13036 Internet Domain Management	174,800	172,966	(1,834)
13037 Scenic Flights	150,000	172,700	(150,000)
13099 Other Fees Fines and Permits	2,100	500	(1,600)
13038 Customs Fines	2,100	1,000	1,000
13040 Fingerprint Processing Fee	5,000	1,000	(5,000)
13039 ASYCUDA User Access Fees	-		(3,000)
Total	1,838,400	1,912,285	73,885
		, ,	
Rents, Interest and Dividends			
13501 Bank of Montserrat Interest (CDB)	44,000	50,295	6,295
13502 Concessions Rental - Airport	12,000	24,976	12,976
13503 Port Auth. CDB Loan Int #1 SFR-ORM		,	(160,000)
13505 Other Interest	55,000		(55,000)
13506 Personal Advances	48,500	40,236	(8,264)
13508 Royalties - Quarries	200,000	525,490	325,490
13599 Misc Rents, Interests, Dividends	170,000	261,109	91,109
Total	689,500	902,107	212,607
		. ,	,
ECCB Profits			
14001 Share of ECCB Profit		3,899	3,898.74
	-	3,899	3,899

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2015 to March 2016 Detailed Statement of Recurrent Revenue

	ESTIMATE	ACTUAL REVENUE	SURPLUS (SHORTFALL)
Reimbursements			
14503 Overpayment Recovered	15,000	903,697	888,697
14504 Previous Years Reimbursement	890,000	262,094	(627,907)
14505 Reimbursements	80,000	159,123	79,123
	985,000	1,324,914	339,914
Budgets and Grants			
15001 Special Budgetary Assistance	79,680,000	75,929,259	(3,750,741)
	79,680,000	75,929,259	(3,750,741)
Other Revenue			
16002 Gain on Exchange	4,000		(4,000)
16006 Port Auth. Prin 01/SFR(OCR)	385,000	432,003	47,003
16014 Disposal of Vehicles	74,000		(74,000)
16015 Fisheries Receipts	-		-
16017 Hire of Agriculture Equipment	10,000	7,734	(2,266)
16018 Hospital Receipts	375,000	423,271	48,271
16019 Navigational Charge	50,000	64,113	14,113
16020 Nursery School Receipts	105,000	83,695	(21,305)
16021 Parcel Post	7,000	3,959	(3,041)
16022 Plant Propagation	15,000	9,945	(5,055)
16023 Proceeds of Customs Auction		12,363	12,363
16024 Sale of Condemned Stores	4,000	45,640	41,640
16025 Sale of Government Lands	30,000	63,800	33,800
16026 Sale of Maps etc.	5,000	7,953	2,953
16028 Sale of Trees	4,000	5,885	1,885
16029 Sale of Unallocated Stores	100		(100)
16030 School Bus Receipts	80,000	96,508	16,508
16031 School Feeding	60,000	38,938	(21,062)
16032 Stamp Sales	195,000	251,330	56,330
16033 Sale of Gov't Property		42,500	42,500
16034 Petty Receipts	24,000	16,516	(7,484)
16035 Gain on remittances	-		-
16036 Sale of Laws etc	800	5,278	4,478
16038 Lease of Government lands	60,000	100,720	40,720
16039 Revenue from re-saleable Stock	20,000	27,536	7,536
16040 Revenue From Hot Mix Plant Operation	50,000	23,518	(26,482)
16041 Revenue from Mechanical Spares	75,000	10,025	(64,975)
16042 Revenue from Plant & Workshop	900,000	163,797	(736,203)
16047 Annual Summer Workshop	-		-
16099 Other Receipts	34,000	125,987	91,987
16099 Miscellaneous(MOF)	-	26,303	26,303
160 General Reciepts	1,000	960	(40)
16099 Library	5,000	9,983	4,983
	2,572,900	2,100,260	(472,640)
Total Revenue	128,238,300	122,279,783	(5,958,517)

Page		ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
Promoting thomsens	050 - Fire Department							
21 Mayes								
21 Mages	210 Personal Emoluments	1,020,900	(23,200)			997,700	984,183	13,517
1,175,00	212 Wages	0				0	0	-
Classified Services	216 Allowances	154,400	(1,900)			152,500	151,144	1,356
Communication Communicatio		1,175,300		0	(0 1,150,200	1,135,327	14,873
Communication Communicatio	2CtCoods & Samilass							
28 Supplies A Materials		0				0		
200 100								15
1921 1922								
1707AL HEAD 050			9.400					
TOTAL HEAD 050			7,400					
	2.2		9,400	0	(
Page	TOTAL HEAD 050	1,342,300	(15,700)	0		0 1,326,600	1,311,342	15,258
Page								
20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	051 - Police							
1	2A:Personal Emoluments							
Standamene	210 Personal Emoluments	2,987,700	(105,000)		4,90	0 2,877,800	2,831,579	46,221
2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions & Gratuities 0	212 Wages	0				0	1	-
28 Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions & Gratuities 0	216 Allowances	512,100	4,400			516,500	516,055	445
18 Pensions & Gratuities 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		3,499,800	(100,600)	0	4,90	0 3,394,300	3,347,633	46,667
18 Pensions & Gratuities 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2D. Donoiono Cuotuitico and other Donofite							
		0				0	0	-
20 Local Travel		0	-	0	(0 0	0	-
20 Local Travel	200 1 00 1							
222 Intn'l Travel & Subsist 60,000 (16,100) 300 43,600 32,050 11,550 224 Utilities 233,000 - 233,000 190,674 42,326 226 Communication Expenses 80,000 1,200 81,200 79,346 1,854 229 Purch Furniture & Equip 20,000 25,000 19,930 70 229 Purch Furniture & Equip 20,000 1,600 76,600 76,600 76,531 69 232 Maintenance Services 235,000 0 235,000 234,779 221 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 11,000 0 0 11,000 8,079 2,921 238 Insurance 10,000 6,800 0 10,300 10,202 78 242 Training 80,000 6,800 86,800 86,183 617 246 Printing & Binding 10,000 6,800 80,800 80,183 617 246 Printing & Binding 10,000 6,800 80,800 80,183 617 247 247 248 247 248		0				0		
224 Utilities					20			11.550
226 Communication Expenses 80,000 1,200 81,200 79,346 1,854 228 Supplies & Materials 25,000 2 4,996 4 4			(10,100)		30			
228 Supplies & Materials 25,000 24,996 4 229 Purch Furniture & Equip 20,000 19,300 70 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 75,000 1,600 76,531 69 232 Maintenance Services 235,000 0 235,000 234,779 221 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 11,000 300 11,000 8,079 2,921 238 Insurance 10,000 300 10,300 10,222 78 242 Training 80,000 6,800 86,803 86,183 617 246 Printing & Binding 10,000 832,500 772,346 60,154 246 Printing & Binding 10,000 300 300 832,500 772,346 60,154 246 Printing & Binding 180,000 -			1 200					
229 Purch Furniture & Equip 20,000 1,600 20,000 19,930 70,230 10,600 76,600 76,531 69 75,000 235,000 235,000 235,000 234,779 221 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 11,000 0 11,000 8,079 2,921 238 Insurance 10,000 300 10,300 10,222 78 242 Training 80,000 6,800 86,800 86,183 617 246 Printing & Binding 10,000 6,800 80,000 832,500 772,346 60,154 247 247 247 247 248 248 248 249			1,200					
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 75,000 1,600 1,600 76,531 69 232 Maintenance Services 235,000 0 235,000 234,779 221 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 11,000 0 11,000 8,079 2,921 238 Insurance 10,000 6,800 10,300 10,300 10,222 78 242 Training 80,000 6,800 86,800 86,183 617 246 Printing & Binding 10,000 10,000 10,000 9,556 444 839,000 6,500 300 300 832,500 772,346 60,154 246 Printing & Binding 180,000 180,000 179,998 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2								
232 Maintenance Services 235,000 0 235,000 234,779 221 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 11,000 0 11,000 8,079 2,921 238 Insurance 10,000 300 10,300 10,222 78 242 Training 80,000 6,800 86,800 86,183 617 246 Printing & Binding 10,000 9,556 444 446 Printing & Binding 10,000 839,000 6,500 300 300 832,500 772,346 60,154 2D: Transfers and subsidies 180,000 - 180,000 179,998 2 260 Grants & Contributions 180,000 - 0 180,000 179,998 2 2F: Other Expenditure 0 0 180,000 179,998 2 275 Sundry Expenses 0 0 0 0 0 - 281 Minor Works 0 0 0 0 0 - 284 Law Enforcement 59,000 - 0			1 600					
11,000 300 11,000 8,079 2,921	e		1,000	0				
10,000 300 10,300 10,222 78				•				
242 Training 80,000 6,800 86,800 86,800 9,556 444 246 Printing & Binding 10,000 9,556 444 839,000 6,500) 300 300 832,500 72,346 60,154 2D: Transfers and subsidies 20 Grants & Contributions 180,000 180,000 179,998 2 0 0 180,000 179,998 2 2F: Other Expenditure 0 0 180,000 179,998 2 2F: Other Expenditure 0 0 180,000 179,998 2 2F: Other Expenditure 0 0 180,000 179,998 2 274 Emergency Expenditure 0 0 0 0 0 0 - 275 Sundry Expenses 0 0 0 0 0 - - 281 Minor Works 0 0 59,000 59,000 59,054 (54) 284 Law Enforcement 59,000 - 0 59,00				300				
246 Printing & Binding 10,000 9,556 444 839,000 6,500) 300 300 832,500 772,346 60,154 2D: Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 180,000 180,000 179,998 2 0 0 0 180,000 179,998 2 2F: Other Expenditure 0 0 180,000 179,998 2 274 Emergency Expenditure 0 0 180,000 179,998 2 275 Sundry Expenses 0 0 0 0 0 0 - 281 Minor Works 0 0 0 0 0 - - 284 Law Enforcement 59,000 - 0 59,000 59,054 (54)			6,800					
Say,000 Co.500 Say,000 Say,500 T72,346 Co.501			-,					
September Sept			(6,500)	300	30			
0 0 180,000 - 0 180,000 179,998 2 2F: Other Expenditure 274 Emergency Expenditure 0 0 0 0 - 275 Sundry Expenses 0 0 0 0 - 281 Minor Works 0 0 59,000 59,054 (54) 284 Law Enforcement 59,000 - 0 59,000 59,054 (54)	2D:Transfers and subsidies					•	•	
2F:Other Expenditure - 0 0 180,000 179,998 2 274 Emergency Expenditure 0 0 0 - 275 Sundry Expenses 0 0 0 - 281 Minor Works 0 0 - - 284 Law Enforcement 59,000 - 0 59,000 59,054 (54) 59,000 - 0 0 59,000 59,054 (54)		180,000				180,000	179,998	2
2F:Other Expenditure 274 Emergency Expenditure 0 0 0 - 275 Sundry Expenses 0 0 0 - 281 Minor Works 0 0 - - 284 Law Enforcement 59,000 - 0 59,000 59,054 (54) 59,000 - 0 0 59,000 59,054 (54)								<u> </u>
274 Emergency Expenditure 0 0 - 275 Sundry Expenses 0 0 - 281 Minor Works 0 0 - 284 Law Enforcement 59,000 - 0 59,000 59,054 (54) 59,000 - 0 0 59,000 59,054 (54)		180,000	-	0		0 180,000	179,998	2
275 Sundry Expenses 0 0 - 281 Minor Works 0 50 - 284 Law Enforcement 59,000 - 0 59,000 59,054 (54) 59,000 - 0 0 59,000 59,054 (54)								
281 Minor Works 0 0 0 59,000 59,054 (54) 284 Law Enforcement 59,000 - 0 0 59,000 59,054 (54)								-
284 Law Enforcement 59,000 59,004 (54) 59,000 - 0 0 59,000 59,054 (54)								=
59,000 - 0 0 59,000 59,054 (54)								-
	284 Law Enforcement			•				
TOTAL Head 051 4,577,800 (107,100) 300 5,200 4,465,800 4,359,032 106,768		59,000	-	U		u 59,000	59,054	(54)
	TOTAL Head 051	4,577,800	(107,100)	300	5,20	0 4,465,800	4,359,032	106,768

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
052 - Financial Crime and Analysis Unit							
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	86,600	(700)			85,900	85,207	694
212 Wages	0				05,500	05,207	-
216 Allowances	16,100 102,700		4,900 4,900		24,600 110,500	15,090 100,297	9,510 10,204
2C:Goods & Services	102,700	2,700	4,500	<u> </u>	110,500	100,257	10,204
222 Intn'l Travel & Subsist	8,000				8,000	6,736	1,264
226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials	0				0		=
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	10,000				10,000	3,014	6,986
242 Training 246 Printing & Binding	10,000				10,000	9,817 0	183
	28,000		0	0		19,567	8,433
2D:Transfers and subsidies 262 Fees & Rewards	0				0		
202 Fees & Rewards	0		0	0			-
2F:Other Expenditure							
275 Sundry Expenses	400 400		0	0	400 400	205 205	195 195
TOTAL HEAD 052	131,100	2,900	4,900	0	138,900	120,068	18,832
SUMMARY VOTE 05 POLICE							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
Fire	1,020,900		0			984,183	13,517
Police Financial Crime and Analysis Unit	2,987,700 86,600		0			2,831,579 85,207	46,221 694
TOTAL Personal Emoluments	4,095,200		0			3,900,968	60,432
Wages							
Fire	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Police	0		0				-
Financial Crime and Analysis Unit TOTAL Wages	0		0			0 0	
-	-						
Allowances Fire	154,400	(1,900)	0	0	152,500	151,144	1,356
Police	512,100		0			516,055	445
Financial Crime and Analysis Unit TOTAL Allowances	16,100 682,600		4,900 4,900			15,090 682,289	9,510
TOTAL Anowances	082,000	0,100	4,900	<u> </u>	093,000	082,289	11,311
Benefits							
Fire Police	0		0			0	-
Financial Crime And Analysis Unit	0	=	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL BENEFITS	0	-	0	0	0	0	<u> </u>
2C:Goods & Services							
Fire Police	167,000 839,000		0 300			176,015 772,346	385 60,154
Financial Crime and Analysis Unit	28,000		0			19,567	8,433
TOTAL Goods & Services	1,034,000	2,900	300	300	1,036,900	967,928	68,972
2D:Transfers and Subsidies							
Fire	0				0		-
Police Financial Crime and Analysis Unit	180,000		0			179,998 0	2
TOTAL Transfers and subsidies	180,000		0			179,998	2
2F:Other Expenditure							
Fire	0				0	0	=
Police	59,000		0				(54)
Financial Crime and Analysis Unit TOTAL Other Expenditure	400 59,400		0				195
,							
	6,051,200	(119,900)	5,200	5,200	5,931,300	5,790,443	140,857
GRAND SUMMARY							
2A:Personal Emoluments	4,095,200		0				60,432
Wages Allowances	0 682,600		0 4,900	0	693,600		11,311
Benefits	1.024.000		0				
2C:Goods & Services 2D:Transfers and subsidies	1,034,000 180,000		300 0				68,972 2
2F:Other Expenditure	59,400	e	0	0	59,400	59,259	141
TOTAL VOTE 05	6,051,200	(119,900)	5,200	5,200	5,931,300	5,790,443	140,857

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOCA ADDITION 1	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
VOTE 07 LEGAL							
070 Legal Department							
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	818,200	(28,100)			790,100	759,599	30,501
210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances	590,900	(11,500)			790,100 579,400	430,389	149,011
218 Pension and Gratuities	18,800	(11,500)			18,800	18,750	50
210 Telision and Graduites	1,427,900	(39,600)	0	0		1,208,738	179,562
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	0				0		-
222 International Travel & Subsistence	65,000	(2,000)			63,000	49,680	13,320
224 Utilities	27,000				27,000	22,119	4,881
226 Communication Expenses	13,000	2,000			15,000	14,271	729
228 Supplies & Materials	20,000				20,000	14,840	5,160
232 Maintenance Services	3,300				3,300	3,202	98
234 Rental of Assets	0				0	0	- 7.120
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	20,000				20,000	12,880	7,120
246 Printing & binding	1,500 149,800		0	0	1,500 149,800	1,500 118,493	31,307
2E:Social Services	149,000	<u> </u>	U	U	149,000	110,493	31,307
265 Social Protection	0	(40,000)	40,000		0	25,000	(25,000)
203 Social Fiotection			40,000	0		25,000	(25,000)
2F:Other Expenditure		(10,000)	10,000			20,000	(20,000)
272 Claims against Government	75,000	40,000		40,000	75,000	29,250	45,750
275 Sundry Expenses	30,000	9,500		10,000	39,500	39,261	239
, ,	105,000	49,500	0	40,000		68,511	45,989
TOTAL VOTE 07	1,682,700	(30,100)	40,000	40,000	1,652,600	1,420,741	231,859
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court							
080 - Magistrate's Court							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	171,000	17,700			188,700	181,424	7,276
216 Allowances	100,300	(35,500)			64,800	64,734	66
	271,300	(17,800)	0	0	253,500	246,158	7,342
2B: Pension and Gratuities							
218 Pension and Gratuities	9,400				9,400		9,400
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	9,400	•	0	0	9,400	0	9,400
2C:Goods & Services					0		
220 Local Travel	0	(600)			0	2 222	1 270
226 Communication Expenses	4,200 5,500	(600)			3,600 7,000	2,322 5,277	1,278 1,723
228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services	5,500	1,500			7,000	5,277	1,/23
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	30,000	(1,000)			29,000	26,263	2,737
246 Printing & Binding	500	(500)			25,000	20,203	2,737
2 to 1 mining & 2 mining	40,200	(600)	0	0		33,861	5,739
2D:Transfers and subsidies		(1.1.)	·	·			
	0				0		=
	0	-	0	0	0	0	•
2F:Other Expenditure							
275 Sundry Expenses	10,000	(2,500)			7,500	2,111	5,389
	10,000	(2,500)	0	0	7,500	2,111	5,389
TOTAL VOTE 08	330,900	(20,900)	0	0	310,000	282,130	27,870

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOCATIONS ADDITION DEDUCT		TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
VOTE 09 SUPREME COURT							
090 - Supreme Court							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	366,800	(16,400)			350,400		15,684
212 Wages 216 Allowances	0 127,500	(31,700)			95,800		14,580
218 Pensions and Gratuities	16,400	(16,400)			0		-
	510,700	(64,500)	0	0	446,200		30,264
2C:Goods & Services	-						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
220 Local Travel	0				0		=
226 Communication Expenses	9,600				9,600		5
228 Supplies & Materials	13,500	(600)			12,900		2,258
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing	3,500	(1.000)			3,500		1.501
232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets	7,500 5,700	(1,800)	4,000		5,700 8,400		1,591 1,563
234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services	117,800	(1,300) (1,800)	4,000		8,400 116,000		1,563
240 Hosting & Entertainment	5,000	(1,800)			4,900		29
246 Printing & Binding	7,000	(100)			7,000		3,743
	169,600	(5,600)	4,000	0	168,000		9,295
2D:Transfer and subsidies			,				
260 Grants & Contributions	0				0		-
262 Fees & Rewards	0				0		-
	0		0	0	0	0	-
2F:Other Expenditure							
275 Sundry Expenses	10,000	4,000		4,000	10,000		5,276
	10,000	4,000	0	4,000	10,000	4,724	5,276
TOTAL MOTE ORG	<00.200	(66.100)	4.000	4.000	(21.200	780 2K4	44.026
TOTAL VOTE 090	690,300	(66,100)	4,000	4,000	624,200	579,364	44,836
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE							
100 Stategic management and administration	n						
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	548,100	6,600			554,700	554,537	163
212 Wages	0				0		=
216 Personal Allowances	185,200	(2,200)			183,000		1,535
	733,300	4,400	0	0	737,700	736,002	1,698
2C:Goods & Services		44.000					***
220 Local Travel 224 Utilities	6,000 20,500	(1,800)			4,200 13,500		258 1,280
	15,000				12,900		400
226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials	6,000	(2,100) (200)			5,800		400 77
229 Purchase of Furniture& Equiptment	10,000	(200)			10,000		94
232 Maintenance Services	2,500				2,500		162
234 Rental of Assets	77,800	(1,600)			76,200		6,182
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	35,000	(7,800)			27,200		6,479
244 Advertising	10,000	(600)			9,400	8,299	1,101
246 Printing & Binding	30,000				30,000	29,199	801
	212,800	(21,100)	0	0	191,700	174,867	16,833
2D:Transfers and subsidies							
260 Grants & Contributions	58,600	25,000			83,600		=
	0	25,000	0	0	83,600		<u> </u>
2F:Other Expenditure	58,600	25,000	U	- 0	83,000	83,600	<u>-</u>
275 Sundry Expenses	1,500	(100)			1.400	1,375	25
213 Sundry Expenses	1,500	(100)	0	0	1,400		25
TOTAL	1,500	(100)	·	•	2,400	2,515	20
TOTAL HEAD 100	1,006,200	8,200	0	0	1,014,400	995,844	18,556

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOCATIONS ADDITION DEDUCTION	TOT AUT		ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
101 ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES AND S 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	57,400 150,000	(69,200)			57,400 80,800	57,312 8,200	88 72,600
216 Personal Allowances	0	9,600			9,600	8,645	955
218 Pension and Gratuities	21,500 228,900	(59,600)	0	0	21,500 169,300	21,492 95,649	73,651
2C:Goods & Services						•	
220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence	0 30,000	(100)			0 29,900		5,652
224 Utilities	0	(100)			0	0	-
226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials	0 5,000	(1,500)			0 3,500		409
229 Purchase of Furniture& Equiptment	10,000	(1,500)			10,000		120
232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets	0 6,800				6,800		6,800
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	12,000	(800)			11,200		211
242 Training 244 Advertising	15,000 0	(700)			14,300 0		7,340
246 Printing & Binding	7,000				7,000		7,000
2D:Transfers and subsidies	85,800	(3,100)	0	0	82,700	55,168	27,532
260 Grants & Contributions	0				0		=
262 Fees & Rewards	0		0	0	0		<u> </u>
2F:Other Expenditure	- 0		V	U		0	<u> </u>
275 Sundry Expenses	0 5,000	(5,000)			0		=
280 Programme Production & Promotion	5,000	(5,000) (5,000)	0	0	0		-
TOTAL		•					
TOTAL HEAD 101	319,700	(67,700)	0	0	252,000	150,817	101,183
402 47777							
102 - AUDIT 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	778,400	(177,200)			601,200		90,568
212 Wages 216 Allowances	11,000 190,200	500 (27,200)			11,500 163,000	11,148 158,826	353 4,174
	979,600	(203,900)	0	0	775,700		95,094
2D: Pensions, Gratuities and Other Benefits							
218 Pension & Gratuities	44,200	(12,500)	0	0	31,700	19,807	11,893
	44,200	(12,500)	0	0	31,700	19,807	11,893
2C:Goods & Services	5,000	(2.500)			2 400	2.542	750
220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence	6,000 12,000	(2,600)			3,400 12,000	2,642 10,519	758 1,481
224 Utilities	40,000	(18,500)			21,500	17,527	3,973
226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials	10,000 4,000	(5,200)			4,800 4,000	3,481 2,978	1,319 1,022
232 Maintenance services	8,000	(6,000)			2,000	0	2,000
234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services	60,000 80,000	(48,100)			60,000	59,220 21,935	780 9,965
242 Training	20,000	(4,900)			31,900 15,100		3,295
246 Printing & binding	6,000 246,000	(2,100) (87,400)	0	0	3,900 158,600	2,932 133,040	968 25,560
2D:Transfers and subsidies	240,000	(67,400)	· · ·		130,000	133,040	25,500
260 Grants & Contributions 262 Fees & Rewards	2,500 0	1,000			3,500 0		271
202 Fees & Rewards	2,500		0	0	3,500		271
2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses	5,000	(2,100)			2,900	1,631	1,269
TOTAL	5,000	(2,100)	0	0	2,900		1,269
TOTAL Head 102	1,277,300	(304,900)	0	0	972,400	838,312	134,088
TOTAL Head 102	1,217,300	(304,200)	· ·		<i>712</i> ,400	656,512	134,000
103 - OFFICE OF THE OPPOSITION							
2A:Personal Emoluments	-				_		
210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	0 89,800				0 89,800		292
216 Allowances	0				0		<u> </u>
2C:Goods & Services	89,800	-	0	0	89,800	89,508	292
220 Local Travel	2,000				1,000		1,000
222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities	0 12,000				0 12,000		1,365
226 Communication Expenses	6,000				6,000	6,000	=
228 Supplies & Materials 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources	4,000 5,000				4,000 5,000		1 1,942
1 1	2,000				-,-00	2,320	-,=

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOCAT			ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/
232 Maintenance services	2,700	(800)	ADDITION DE	DUCTION	AUTHORIZED 1,900	1,422	(EXCESS) 478
234 Rental of Assets	30,000	(444)			30,000	30,000	-
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	15,000				15,000	14,365	635
242 Training 246 Printing & binding	0 2,000				0 2,000	1,500	500
240 Finding & binding	78,700	(1,800)	0	0	76,900	70,979	5,921
2D:Transfers and subsidies	-				•	•	 -
260 Grants & Contributions	0				0		-
262 Fees & Rewards	0		0	0	0	0	-
2F:Other Expenditure	<u> </u>		<u> </u>		<u>-</u>	<u> </u>	
275 Sundry Expenses	0				0		-
280 Programme Production and Promotion	1,500 1,500		0	0	1,500 1,500	0	1,500 1,500
TOTAL	1,500		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1,500		1,500
TOTAL Head 103	170,000	(1,800)	0	0	168,200	160,487	7,713
SUMMARY VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
Strategic Management and Administration Administrative Services And Support	548,100 57,400	6,600	0	0	554,700 57,400	554,537 57,312	163 88
Administrative Services And Support Audit	778,400	(177,200)	0	0	601,200	510,632	90,568
Office of the Opposition	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
TOTAL Personal Emoluments	1,383,900	(170,600)	0	0	1,213,300	1,122,481	90,819
Wood							
Wages Strategic Management and Administration	0	-	0	0	0	0	_
Administrative Services And Support	150,000	(69,200)	0	0	80,800	8,200	72,600
Audit	11,000	500	0	0	11,500	11,148	353
Office of the Opposition TOTAL Wages	89,800 250,800	(68,700)	0	0	89,800 182,100	89,508 108,856	73,245
TOTAL Wages	230,000	(00,700)	<u> </u>	0	102,100	100,030	13,243
Allowances							
Strategic Management and Administration	185,200	(2,200)	0	0	183,000	181,465	1,535
Administrative Services And Support Audit	0 190,200	9,600 (27,200)	0	0	9,600 163,000	8,645 158,826	955 4,174
Office of the Opposition	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
TOTAL Allowances	375,400	(19,800)	0	0	355,600	348,936	6,664
Benefits							
Strategic Management and Administration	0	-	0	0	0	0	_
Administrative Services And Support	21,500	≡	0	0	21,500	21,492	8
Audit	44,200 0	(12,500)	0	0	31,700 0	19,807 0	11,893
Office of the Opposition TOTAL BENEFITS	65,700	(12,500)	0	0	53,200	41,299	11,901
			•			, , , , ,	
2C:Goods & Services	212.000	(21.100)			101.700	171.057	15.000
Strategic Management and Administration Administrative Services And Support	212,800 85,800	(21,100) (3,100)	0	0	191,700 82,700	174,867 55,168	16,833 27,532
Audit	246,000	(87,400)	0	0	158,600	133,040	25,560
Office of the Opposition	78,700	(1,800)		0	76,900	70,979	5,921
TOTAL Goods & Services	623,300	(113,400)	0	0	509,900	434,054	75,846
2D:Transfers and Subsidies							
Strategic Management and Administration	58,600	25,000	0	0	83,600	83,600	=
Administrative Services And Support Audit	0 2,500	1,000	0	0	0 3,500	0 3,229	- 271
Office of the Opposition	2,300		0	0	3,300	3,229	-
TOTAL Transfers and subsidies	61,100		0	0	87,100	86,829	271
2F:Other Expenditure Strategic Management and Administration	1,500	(100)	0	0	1,400	1,375	25
Administrative Services And Support	5,000	(5,000)	0	0	0	0	-
Audit	5,000	(2,100)	0	0	2,900	1,631	1,269
Office of the Opposition TOTAL Other Expenditure	1,500 13,000	(7,200)	0	0	1,500 5,800	3,006	1,500 2,794
101AL Other Expenditure	2,773,200		0	0	2,407,000	2,145,460	261,540
		(200,200)			366,200	2,110,100	201,010
GRAND SUMMARY							
2A:Personal Emoluments	1,383,900	(170,600)	0	0	1,213,300	1,122,481	90,819
Wages	250,800	(68,700)	0	0	182,100	108,856	73,245
Allowances	375,400		0	0	355,600	348,936	6,664
Benefits 2C:Goods & Services	65,700 623,300		0	0	53,200 509,900	41,299 434,054	11,901 75,846
2D:Transfers and subsidies	61,100		0	0	87,100	86,829	271
2F:Other Expenditure	13,000	(7,200)	0	0	5,800	3,006	2,794
TOTAL VOTE 10	2,773,200	(366,200)	0	0	2,407,000	2,145,460	261,540

	DEI	AILED ABSTRACT	OF EAPENDITUKE D	SUBHEADS			
	ORGINAL	SUPPLEMENTARY			TOTAL	ACTUAL	SAVINGS/
	ESTIMATE	ESTIMATES	ADDITION	DEDUCTION	AUTHORIZED	EXPENDITURE	(EXCESS)
VOTE 12 - OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GO	OVERNOR						
120 Office of the Deputy Governor							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	555,600	38,000			593,600		592
212 Wages	0				0		-
216 Personal Allowances	121,600	(1,600)			120,000		2,301
	677,200	36,400	0	0	713,600	710,707	2,893
2B:Pensions, Gratituies & Other Benefits	4.	(10 - 100)					
218 Pensions & Gratuities	12,402,900	(406,100)			11,996,800		405,042
219 Other Benefits	12,402,900	(406,100)	0	0	11,996,800		405,042
2C:Goods and Services	12,402,900	(400,100)	U	U	11,990,000	11,591,756	405,042
222 International Travel & Subsistence	37,700	39,000			76,700	58,861	17,839
224 Utilities	737,000	(107,000)			630,000		12,213
226 Communications	22,000	(4,000)			18,000		119
228 Supplies & Materials	20,000	(6,000)			14,000		1,234
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	38,100	80,100			118,200		3,774
230 Uniforms/Protective clothing	4,500	(2,000)			2,500		800
232 Maintenance Services	280,000	(,,			280,000		149,561
234 Rental of Assets	372,900	12,600			385,500		526
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	805,000			1,100			17,530
242 Training	0				0		-
244 Advertising	0				0		-
246 Printing & Binding	5,000				5,000	4,021	980
	2,322,200	12,700	0	1,100	2,333,800	2,129,224	204,576
2D: Transfers & Subsidies							
	0		•		0		-
2E-04h E P4	0	-	0	0	0	0	<u> </u>
2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses	5,500		1,100		6,600	5,881	719
281 Minor Works	0,500		1,100		0,000		/19
201 WINOT WORKS	5,500	-	1,100	0			719
			,		.,		
TOTAL HEAD 120	15,407,800	(357,000)	1,100	1,100	15,050,800	14,437,570	613,230
121 Human Resources							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	727,000	(23,700)			703,300		47,241
212 Wages	0				0		-
216 Allowances	196,300				196,300		
	923,300	(23,700)	0	0	899,600	831,874	67,726
2B:Pensions, Gratituies & Other Benefits	0				0		
218 Pension & Gratuities 219 Other Benefits	0				0		-
219 Other Belletits	0	-	0	0			<u>-</u> _
2C:Goods & Services			<u>v</u>		•	<u> </u>	
226 Communication	17,000	(4,000)			13,000	9,200	3,800
228 Supplies & Materials	25,000	(2,000)			23,000		3,800
230 Uniforms & Protective clothing	23,000	(2,000)			23,000		4
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	3,710,000	(507,900)			3,202,100		1,153,877
242 Training	2,161,800	199,600			2,361,400		743
244 Advertising	20,000	1,7,000			20,000		395
246 Printing & Binding	0				0		-
	5,933,800	(314,300)	0	0			1,158,819
	-					-	
2D: Transfers & Subsidies							
262 Fees & Rewards	0				0		=
272 Claims against Government	50,000	36,300			86,300		16,874
275 Sundry Expenses	6,500	(800)	0		5,700		586
	56,500	35,500	0	0	92,000	74,540	17,460
TOTAL Head 121	6,913,600	(202 500)	0	0	£ £11 100	5,367,096	1 244 004
1O1AL fleau 121	0,913,000	(302,500)	0		6,611,100	5,307,096	1,244,004

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REAI ADDITION	LLOCATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZ		ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
122 Her Majesty's Prison								
2A:Personal Emoluments								
210 Personal Emoluments	890,800	16,800				7,600	896,859	10,741
212 Wages 216 Allowances	18,200 35,600	(1,500)				6,700 3,000	16,632 51,834	68
216 Allowances	944,600	17,400 32,700		0		7,300	965,325	1,166 11,975
2C:Goods & Services	744,000	32,700		<u> </u>	0 71	7,500	705,525	11,773
228 Supplies & Materials	100.000	25,000			12	5.000	124,917	83
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing	25,000	25,000				5,000	24,992	8
232 Maintenance Services	32,000					2,000	31,858	142
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	38,000	(9,500)				8,500	27,416	1,084
250 From Stone and Constituting Bervices	195,000	15,500		0		0,500	209,184	1,316
2D:Transfers and subsidies		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				.,	,	
262 Fees & Rewards	0					0		-
	0			0	0	0	0	
2F:Other Expenditure								
275 Sundry Expenses	2,000	(100)				1,900	1,131	769
• •	2,000	(100)		0	0	1,900	1,131	769
TOTAL HEAD 122	1,141,600	48,100		0	0 1,18	9,700	1,175,640	14,060
123 Defence Force								
2C:Goods & Services								
226 Communication Expenses	800					800	495	305
228 Supplies & Materials	10,000				1	0,000	9,817	183
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	13,000	(1,000)				2,000	10,122	1,878
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing	4,500					4,500	4,406	94
232 Maintenance Services	8,100	(1,300)				6,800	5,610	1,190
	36,400	(2,300)		0	0 3	4,100	30,450	3,650
2D:Transfers and subsidies								
260 Grants & Contributions	54,300				5	4,300	54,210	90
262 Fees & Rewards	0					0		-
	54,300	•		0	0 5	4,300	54,210	90
2F:Other Expenditure								
275 Sundry Expenses	1,300	1,000		0		2,300 2,300	2,277 2,277	23 23
								73
	1,300	1,000		U	0	2,300	2,211	23
TOTAL HEAD 123	92,000	(1,300)		0		0,700	86,937	3,763

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REA ADDITION	LLOCATIONS DEDUCTION		TAL THORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
124 Disaster Management Co-Ordination Ag	gency							
2A:Personal Emoluments								
210 Personal Emoluments	326,200	(16,100)				310,100	,	41
212 Wages	0	(* 000)				(-
216 Allowances	35,200	(2,000)		0	0	33,200		1,035
40.0 1.00	361,400	(18,100)		0	0	343,300	342,225	1,075
2C:Goods & Services 224 Utilities	755,000	(30,000)				725,000	501,802	223,198
	23,000	(30,000)				23,000		1,407
226 Communication Expense 228 Supplies & Materials	22,000					22,000		1,636
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equiptment	35,000	25,000				60,000		35,428
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing	0	25,000				(00,000		33,426
232 Maintenance Services	180,000	70,000				250,000		18,503
234 Rental of Assests	18,000	70,000				18,000		-
	1,033,000	65,000		0	0	1,098,000		280,173
2D:Transfers and subsidies								
261 Subventions	6,400,000	(250,000)				6,150,000	6,048,798	101,202
262 Fees & Rewards	0	(,,				(-
	6,400,000	(250,000)		0	0	6,150,000	6,048,798	101,202
2F:Other Expenditure								
274 Emergency Expenditure	50,000	(23,100)				26,900	25,907	993
275 Sundry Expenses	8,000	(5,700)				2,300	2,274	26
	58,000	(28,800)		0	0	29,200	28,181	1,019
TOTAL HEAD 124	7,852,400	(231,900)		0	0	7,620,500	7,237,031	383,469
125 Governor								
2A:Personal Emoluments								
210 Personal Emoluments	175,700	(6,700)				169,000	167,583	1,417
212 Wages	88,200	(2,200)				86,000		357
216 Allowances	23,200					23,200	21,334	1,866
	287,100	(8,900)		0	0	278,200	274,560	3,640
2B:Pensions, Gratituies & Other Benefits								
218 Pension & Gratuities	9,400					9,400	0	9,400
219 Other Benefits	0					(<u> </u>
	9,400	-		0	0	9,400	0	9,400
2C:Goods & Services								
226 Communication Expenses	12,000					12,000		576
228 Supplies & Materials	10,000					10,000		468
230 Uniforms & Protective clothing	2,000					2,000		391
232 Maintenance Services	10,000					10,000		4,854
	34,000	•		0	0	34,000	27,711	6,289
2F OTHER EXPENDITURE								
275 Sundry Expenses	1,200					1,200	300	900
2.2 Sandy Expenses	1,200			0	0	1,200		900
						,		
TOTAL Head 125	331,700	(8,900)		0	0	322,800	302,570	20,230

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOCA ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
FINAL SUMMARY VOTE 12 Office of the	Deputy Governor						
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS							
Headquarters	555,600	38,000	0	0		593,008	592
Human Resources Prison	727,000 890,800	(23,700)	0	0	703,300 907,600	656,059 896,859	47,241 10,741
Defence Force	890,800	16,800	0	0	907,600	0,039	10,741
Disaster Management Coordination Agency	326,200	(16,100)	0	0		310,059	41
Governor	175,700	(6,700)	0	0		167,583	1,417
TOTAL Personal Emoluments	2,675,300	8,300	0	0	2,683,600	2,623,568	60,032
WAGES							
Headquarters	0	=	0	0	0	0	=
Human Resources Prison	0 18,200	(1,500)	0	0		0 16,632	- 68
Defence Force	18,200	(1,500)	0	0	0,700	0,032	-
Disaster Management Coordination Agency	0	-	0	0		0	=
Governor	88,200	(2,200)	0	0		85,643	357
TOTAL WAGES	106,400	(3,700)	0	0	102,700	102,275	425
ALLOWANCES							
Headquarters	121,600	(1,600)	0	0		117,699	2,301
Human Resources	196,300	17.400	0	0		175,815	20,485
Prisons Defence Force	35,600	17,400	0	0	53,000	51,834 0	1,166
Disaster Management Coordination Agency	35,200	(2,000)	0	0		32,165	1,035
Governor	23,200	=	0	0	23,200	21,334	1,866
TOTAL ALLOWANCES	411,900	13,800	0	0	425,700	398,848	26,852
BENEFITS							
Headquarters	12,402,900	(406,100)	0	0		11,591,758	405,042
Human Resources	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Prisons Defence Force	0				0	0	-
Disaster Management Coordination Agency	0				0	0	-
Governor	9,400		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	9,400	<u>0</u>	9,400
TOTAL BENEFITS	12,412,300	(406,100)	0	0	12,006,200	11,591,758	414,442
SERVICES							
Headquarters	2,322,200	12,700	0	1,100	2,333,800	2,129,224	204,576
Human Resources Prison	5,933,800 195,000	(314,300) 15,500	0	0	5,619,500 210,500	4,460,681 209,184	1,158,819 1,316
Defence Force	36,400	(2,300)	0	0	34,100	30,450	3,650
Disaster Management Coordination Agency	1,033,000	65,000	0	0	1,098,000	817,827	280,173
Governor	34,000	-	0	0	34,000	27,711	6,289
TOTAL SERVICES	9,554,400	(223,400)	0	1,100	9,329,900	7,675,077	1,654,823
2D: TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES							
Headquarters	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Human Resources Prison	56,500	35,500	0	0	92,000	74,540 0	17,460
Defence Force	54,300	-	0	0		54,210	90
Disaster Management Coordination Agency	6,400,000	(250,000)	0	0		6,048,798	101,202
Governor TOTAL TRANSFER AND SUBSIDIES	6,510,800	(214 500)	0	0	6,296,300	6,177,548	118,752
TOTAL TRANSFER AND SUBSIDIES	0,510,600	(214,500)	<u> </u>	0	0,290,300	0,177,546	116,/52
2F OTHER EXPENDITURE	<u>.</u>			_	2.000	- 0 - 1	
Headquarters Human Resources	5,500 0	=	1,100 0	0		5,881 0	719
Prison	2,000	(100)	0	0			769
Defence Force	1,300	1,000	0	0		2,277	23
Disaster Management Coordination Agency	58,000	(28,800)	0	0	29,200	28,181	1,019
Governor TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE	1,200 68,000	(27,900)	1,100	0		300 37,770	900 3,430
TOTAL VOTE 12	31,739,100	(853,500)	1,100	1,100	30,885,600	28,606,844	2,278,756

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOCADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
GRAND SUMMARY 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	2,675,300	8,300	0	0	2,683,600	2,623,568	60,032
212 Wages	106,400	(3,700)	0	0	102,700	102,275	425
216 Allowances	411,900	13,800	0	0			26,852
AD D 1 G 4 14 104 1 64	3,193,600	18,400	0	0	3,212,000	3,124,691	87,309
2B:Pensions,Gratuities and Other benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities							
219 Other benefits	12,412,300	(406,100)	0	0	12,006,200	11,591,758	414,442
21) Guidi benenis	12,412,300	(406,100)	0	0	,,		414,442
2C:Goods & Services		<u> </u>					
222 International Travel & Subsistence	37,700	39,000	0	0	76,700	58,861	17,839
224 Utilities	1,492,000	(137,000)	0	0			235,412
226 Communication Expenses	74,800	(8,000)	0	0			6,208
228 Supplies & Materials	187,000	17,000	0	0			3,609
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	86,100	104,100	0	0	,		41,080
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services	36,000 510,100	(2,000) 68,700	0	0	. ,		1,292 174,250
234 Rental of Assets	390,900	12,600	0	0	,		526
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	4,553,000	(517,400)	0	1,100			1,172,491
242 Training	2,161,800	199,600	0	0			743
244 Advertising	20,000	-	0	0	20,000	19,605	395
246 Printing & Binding	5,000	-	0	0	. ,		980
	9,554,400	(223,400)	0	1,100	9,329,900	7,675,077	1,654,823
2D:Transfers and subsidies							
260 Grants & Contributions	54,300	(250,000)	0	0			90
261 Subventions 262 Fees & Rewards	6,400,000	(250,000)	0	0			101,202
202 Fees & Rewalds	6,454,300	(250,000)	0	0			101,292
2F:Other Expenditure	0,101,000	(20,000)			0,201,200	0,100,000	101,222
272 Claims against Government	50,000	36,300	0	0	86,300	69,426	16,874
274 Emergency Expenditure	50,000	(23,100)	0	0			993
275 Sundry Expenses	24,500	(5,600)	1,100	0	20,000	16,976	3,024
281 Minor Works	0				0		=
	124,500	7,600	1,100	0	133,200	112,310	20,890
TOTAL VOTE 12	31,739,100	(853,500)	1,100	1,100	30,885,600	28,606,844	2,278,756
TOTAL VOTE 12	31,733,100		1,100	1,100	30,883,000		2,270,730
	U	-			Ü		
VOTE 13- PUBLIC PROSECUTION							
130 Public Prosecution							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	316,100	(61,500)			254,600	248,066	6,534
212 Wages	0	=			0		=
216 Allowances	217,500	(28,300)			189,200		6,847
	533,600	(89,800)	0	0	443,800	430,420	13,380
2C:Goods & Services	20.000	(2.100)			17 500	17.440	157
222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities	20,000 28,000	(2,400) (10,000)			17,600 18,000		157 1,980
224 Cumules 226 Communication Expense	11,000	(900)			10,100		1,988
228 Supplies & Materials	10,000	(500)			10,000		33
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equiptment	0				0		-
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing	0				0		-
232 Maintenance Services	5,000	(2,500)			2,500	2,338	162
234 Rental of Assests	0				0		-
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	7,400	(7,400)			0		-
246 Printing & Binding	2,500	(800)		•	1,700		1,084
2D:Transfers and subsidies	83,900	(24,000)	0	0	59,900	54,495	5,405
2D:Transfers and subsidies 262 Fees & Rewards	0				0		
202 I CCs & Rewards	0		0	0			<u> </u>
2F:Other Expenditure		<u> </u>	0			0	
275 Sundry Expenses	12,200	(500)			11,700	11,599	101
, i	12,200		0	0			101
				·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
TOTAL HEAD 130	629,700	(114,300)	0	0	515,400	496,514	18,886

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC. ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
VOTE 15 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER							
150 - Strategic Management and Administra	tion						
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	665,500	(1.400)			664,100	661.848	2,253
210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	18,600	(1,400)			18,600	,	2,253
216 Allowances	242,200				242,200	241,032	1,168
	926,300	(1,400)	0	0	924,900	921,176	3,724
2D:Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pension & Gratuities	0				0		_
210 Tension & Gratantes	0		0	0			-
2C:Goods & Services	1.000				1.000	1.000	0
220 Local Travel 222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence	1,000 75,000	(10,000)	50,000		1,000 115,000		0 (2,309)
226 Communication Expenses	28,000	(3,000)	,		25,000		180
228 Supplies & Materials	14,500				14,500		300
229 Purch of Furniture & Equip	205,500	(400)	12.500		205,100		11
232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets	12,000	(10,000)	12,500		14,500 0		(12,310)
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	117,000	30,000		30,000	117,000		31,944
240 Hosting & Entertainment	30,000	(8,000)	8,000		30,000	37,852	(7,852)
244 Advertising	2,000	(500)			1,500		50
246 Printing & Binding	2,000 487,000	(200) (2,100)	70,500	30,000	1,800 525,400		10,013
2D:Transfers and subsidies	407,000	(2,100)	70,300	30,000	323,400	313,367	10,013
260 Grants and Contributions	0				0		-
261 Subventions	2,112,200				2,112,200	2,123,375	(11,175)
	2 112 200			•	0		(11.175)
2F:Other Expenditure	2,112,200	-	0	0	2,112,200	2,123,375	(11,175)
275 Sundry Expenses	21,600	9,000			30,600	29,735	865
276 Culture	0	-,			0		-
280 Programme Production & Promotion	0				0		-
281 Minor Works	29,000 50,600	9,000	0	0	29,000 59,600		2,609
	50,000	9,000	<u> </u>	U	59,000	50,120	3,474
TOTAL HEAD 150	3,576,100	5,500	70,500	30,000	3,622,100	3,616,064	6,036
152 Broadcasting							
2A:Personal Emoluments					0		
210 Personal Emoluments	666,600	(70,800)		20,000	575,800	545,701	30,099
212 Wages	10,500				10,500		74
216 Allowances	44,700 721,800	(70,800)	0	20,000	44,700 631,000		7,501 37,675
2B Pension and Gratuities	721,800	(70,800)	<u> </u>	20,000	031,000	373,343	37,073
218 Pension and Gratuities	9,200			9,200	0		-
	9,200	-	0	9,200	0	0	
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	0				0		-
224 Utilities	90,000	(32,000)			58,000	56,916	1,084
226 Communication Expenses	17,000	13,000			30,000		1,235
228 Supplies & Materials	7,000 54,000				7,000		46
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment 230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	2,500				54,000 2,500		572 4
232 Maintenance Services	35,000				35,000		127
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	18,600			3,300	15,300		86
234 Rental of Assets	103,200				103,200		-
244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding	1,400 800				1,400 800		1,143
240 Finding & Binding	800				800	800	_
	329,500	(19,000)	0	3,300	307,200	302,903	4,297
2D:Transfers and subsidies				-		·	
	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses	2,000				2,000	1,825	175
280 Programme Production & Promotion	51,900				51,900		3,142
	53,900	-	0	0			3,317
TOTAL Head 152	1,114,400	(89,800)	0	32,500	992,100	946,811	45,289
153 - External Affairs & Trade							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	132,100	(27,000)			105,100		21,824
212 Wages	0				0		-
216 Allowances	23,600 155,700	(27,000)	0	0	23,600 128,700		8,895 30,719
	155,/00	(27,000)	U	U	120,700	77,981	30,/19

Man, it as a set	ORGINAL ESTIMATE		REALLOCA ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION		ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
218 Pension & Gratuities	0		0	0	0	0	<u> </u>
2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel	0				0		
222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities	17,000 0				17,000 0	14,785	2,215
226 Communication Expenses	0			1.000	0		-
228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip	1,500 0			1,000	1,500 0		1,500
232 Maintenance Services	0				0		-
234 Rental of Assets 240 Hosting & Entertainment	0				0		-
244 Advertising	0				0		-
246 Printing & Binding	18,500		0	1,000	18,500	14,785	3,715
2D:Transfers and subsidies	·	•			•		
260 Grants and Contributions 261 Subventions	5,363,800 0				5,363,800 0	5,219,971	143,829
201 Buo ventions							
2F:Other Expenditure	5,363,800	-	0	0	5,363,800	5,219,971	143,829
275 Sundry Expenses	1,100				1,100	450	650
276 Culture 280 Programme Production & Promotion	0				0		=
281 Minor Works	0				0		- -
	1,100	-	0	0	1,100	450	650
TOTAL HEAD 153	5,539,100	(26,000)	0	1,000	5,512,100	5,333,187	178,913
154 Development Planning and Policy Co-C 2A:Personal EmolumentS	Ordination						
210 Personal Emoluments	285,200			1,100	239,400	224,209	15,191
212 Wages 216 Allowances	0 48,400				0 34,600	26,160	8,440
218 Pensions and Gratuities	13,300		10,300		23,600	23,275	326
2C:Goods & Services	346,900	(58,500)	10,300	1,100	297,600	273,644	23,956
228 Supplies & Materials	4,000			2,000	4,000	1,878	2,122
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment 232 Maintenance Services	0				0		-
236 Professional and Consultacy Services	20,000			10,000	20,000	9,998	10,002
246 Printing & Binding	5,000 29,000		0	2,500 14,500	4,700 28,700	2,199 14,075	2,501 14,625
2F:Other Expenditure	25,000	14,200		14,500	20,700	14,075	14,025
275 Sundry Expenses	10,000 10,000		0	5,000 5,000	10,000 10,000	3,682 3,682	6,318
	10,000	5,000	<u> </u>	5,000	10,000	3,062	6,318
TOTAL Head 154	385,900	(39,300)	10,300	20,600	336,300	291,402	44,898
155 Info, Tec, & E-Gov't Services 2A:Personal EmolumentS							
210 Personal Emoluments	545,200				504,600	458,731	45,869
212 Wages 216 Allowances	0 112,300				0 77,600	77,040	560
	657,500	(75,300)	0	0	582,200	535,771	46,429
2C:Goods & Services 226 Communication Expenses	251,000			81,700	169,300	169,283	17
228 Supplies & Materials	6,000				6,000	5,600	400
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment 232 Maintenance Services	0 165,000				0 165,000	164,843	157
236 Professional and Consultacy Services	769,000		85,000		854,000	853,399	601
242 Training	1,191,000		85,000	81,700	1,194,300	1,193,126	1,174
2D:Transfers and subsidies			,	. ,	7 - 7	, , , , ,	
262 Fees & Rewards	0		0	0	0	0	<u> </u>
2F:Other Expenditure			<u> </u>			0	
275 Sundry Expenses	1,000 1,000		0	0	1,000 1,000	737 737	263 263
TOTAL Head 155	1,849,500	(75,300)	85,000	81,700	1,777,500	1,729,634	47,866

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
FINAL SUMMARY VOTE 15 Office Of The	e Premier						
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS							
Strategic Management and Administration External Affairs & Trade	665,500 132,100		(2,253 21,824
Broadcasting	666,600		(,		30,099
Development Planning & Policy Co-ordination			(,			15,191
Info, Tec, & E-Gov't Services TOTAL Personal Emoluments	545,200 2,294,600		<u>(</u>				45,869 115,236
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	X - 7		, , , ,	,,	, ,, ,	
WAGES Strategic Management and Administration	18,600	_	() 0	18,600	18,296	304
External Affairs & Trade	0,000		(-,		-
Broadcasting	10,500	=	(0	10,500	10,426	74
Development Planning & Policy Co-ordination Info, Tec & E-Gov't Services	0						
TOTAL WAGES	29,100	-	(0	29,100	28,722	378
ALLOWANCES							
Strategic Management and Administration	242,200	-	(0	242,200	241,032	1,168
External Affairs & Trade	23,600		(8,895
Broadcasting Development Planning & Policy Co-ordination	44,700 48,400		(7,501 8,440
Info, Tec & Gov't Services	112,300	(34,700)	0	0	77,600	77,040	560
TOTAL ALLOWANCES	471,200	(48,500)		0	422,700	396,136	26,564
BENEFITS							
Strategic Management and Administration	0		(=
External Affairs & Trade Broadcasting	9,200		(- -
Development Planning & Policy Co-ordination			10,300				326
Info, Tec & Gov't Service TOTAL BENEFITS	22,500		10,300	9,200	23,600	23,275	326
TOTAL BENEFITS	22,300	-	10,500	9,200	23,000	23,273	320
SERVICES	497.000	(2.100)	70.500	20.000	525 400	515 207	10,013
Strategic Management and Administration External Affairs & Trade	487,000 18,500		70,500				3,715
Broadcasting	329,500	(19,000)	0	3,300	307,200	302,903	4,297
Development Planning & Policy Co-ordination Info, Tec & Gov't Services	29,000 1,191,000		85,000	, , , , ,			14,625 1,174
TOTAL SERVICES	2,055,000		155,500				33,825
2D: TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES							
Strategic Management and Administration	2,112,200	-	(0	2,112,200	2,123,375	(11,175)
External Affairs & Trade	5,363,800		(0	5,363,800	5,219,971	143,829
Broadcasting Development Planning & Policy Co-ordination	0						
Info, Tec & Gov't Services	0				- 4-4		
TOTAL TRANSFER AND SUBSIDIES	7,476,000	-		0	7,476,000	7,343,346	132,654
2F OTHER EXPENDITURE							
Strategic Management and Administration	50,600		0				3,474
External Affairs & Trade Broadcasting	1,100 53,900		(1,100 53,900		650 3,317
Development Planning & Policy Co-ordination	10,000	5,000	C	5,000	10,000	3,682	6,318
Info, Tec, & Gov't Services TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE	1,000 116,600		(263 14,021
TOTAL OTHER EATENDITURE	110,000	14,000		3,000	123,000	111,579	14,021
TOTAL VOTE 15	12,465,000	(224,900)	165,800		12,240,100	11,917,097	323,003
			•	,			
GRAND SUMMARY							
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	2,294,600	(184,500)	(21,100	2,089,000	1,973,764	115,236
212 Wages	29,100	=	(0	29,100	28,722	378
216 Allowances	471,200 2,794,900		<u>(</u>				26,564 142,178
2B:Pensions,Gratuities and Other benefits	2,771,700	(200,000)			2,010,000	2,000,022	112,170
219 Other benefits	22,500 22,500		10,300				326
2C:Goods & Services	22,500		10,300	9,200	23,600	23,275	326
220 Local travel	1,000		0				0
222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities	92,000 90,000		50,000				(94) 1,084
224 Offittes 226 Communication Expenses	296,000		(1,084
228 Supplies & Materials	33,000	3,000	(3,000	33,000	28,632	4,368
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment 230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	259,500 2,500		(582 4
232 Maintenance Services	212,000		12,500				(12,026)
234 Rental of Assets	103,200	-	(0	103,200	103,200	-
236 Professional and Consultancy Services 240 Hosting & Entertainment	924,600 30,000		85,000 8,000				42,632 (7,852)
242 Training	0		3,000				- (1,032)

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
244 Advertising	3,400	(500)	0	0	2,900	1,707	1,193
246 Printing & Binding	7,800	2,000	0			4,799	2,501
2D:Transfers and subsidies	2,055,000	(5,900)	155,500	130,500	2,074,100	2,040,275	33,825
260 Grants & Contributions	5,363,800	-	0	0	5,363,800	5,219,971	143,829
261 Subventions	2,112,200	-	0			2,123,375	(11,175)
262 Fees & Rewards	7,476,000	-	0			7,343,346	132,654
2F:Other Expenditure	7,170,000				7,170,000	7,010,010	102,001
275 Sundry Expenses	35,700	14,000	0			36,430	8,270
276 Culture 280 Programme Production & Promotion	0 51,900	=	0			0 48,758	3,142
281 Minor Works	29,000	=	0			26,391	2,609
	116,600	14,000	0	5,000	125,600	111,579	14,021
TOTAL VOTE 15	12,465,000	(224,900)	165,800	165,800	12,240,100	11,917,097	323,003
			,	·			,
VOTE 20 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND	ECONOMIC MANAGE	MENT					
200 Strategic Management & Admin							
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	461,700	(146,600)		5,100	310,000	302,322	7,678
212 Wages	0				0		=
216 Allowances	165,400	(10,400)	10,100	5 100	165,100	164,290	810
	627,100	(157,000)	10,100	5,100	475,100	466,612	8,488
2B:Pensions,Gratuities and Other benefits							
218 Pensions and Gratuities	59,500 59,500	(59,500) (59,500)	0	0	0		<u> </u>
	39,300	(33,300)	<u> </u>		<u>U</u>		
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	0	50,000			0		-
222 Intn'l Travel & subsistence 226 Communication Expenses	225,000 15,000	50,800 (3,400)			275,800 11,600	271,625 10,262	4,175 1,338
228 Supplies & Materials	15,000	(4,000)			11,000	10,847	153
229 Purch of Furniture & Equip	90,000	(4.000)			90,000	80,953	9,047
232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets	12,000	(4,000)			8,000	4,923	3,077
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	262,000	(57,400)		5,000		164,939	34,661
240 Hosting & Entertainment	10,000				10,000	3,978	6,022
242 Training 246 Printing & Binding	0 3,500	(1,800)			0 1,700	1,692	- 8
247 Investment Promotions	0	(1,800)			0	1,072	-
	632,500	(19,800)	0	5,000	607,700	549,219	58,481
2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions	0				0		
261 Subventions	567,000	(1,400)			565,600	565,576	24
262 Fees & Rewards	0	(4.400)			0		
2F:Other Expenditure	567,000	(1,400)	0	0	565,600	565,576	24
272 Claims against government	125,000		95,000		220,000	217,751	2,249
274 Emergency Expenditure	0				0		=
275 Sundry Expenses 281 Minor Works	2,000 15,000	4,500			6,500 15,000	4,554 7,699	1,946 7,301
201 WIIIOI WORKS	142,000	4,500	95,000	0		230,003	11,497
TOTAL W. 1400	2 020 100	222.200	107 100	10 100	1 000 000	1.011.411	50.400
TOTAL Head 200	2,028,100	-233,200	105,100	10,100	1,889,900	1,811,411	78,489
203 Fiscal Policy & Eco Management							
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	433,900	(20 500)		4,100	390,300	387,125	3,175
210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	455,900	(39,500)		4,100	390,300	387,123	3,175
216 Allowances	87,400		4,100		91,500	73,535	17,965
	521,300	(39,500)	4,100	4,100	481,800	460,659	21,141
2C:Goods & Services	321,300	(37,500)	4,100	4,100	401,000	400,037	21,141
222 International Travel & Subsistence	30,000	(25,000)			5,000	4,910	90
229 Purchase of Furniture 236 Professional and Consultancy Services	1,800,000 110,000				1,800,000 110,000	1,631,704 108,776	168,296 1,224
250 Frotessional and Consultancy Services	1,940,000	(25,000)	0	0		1,745,389	169,611
2D:Transfers and Subsidies							
	0		0	0	0		<u> </u>
2F:Other Expenditure		-	0	0	0	0	
275 Sundry Expenses	0				0	0	-
274 Emergency Expenditure	2,500,000 2,500,000	(2,013,600) (2,013,600)	0	0	486,400 486,400	326,879 326,879	159,521 159,521
2G: Debt	2,500,000	(4,013,000)	0	0	480,400	340,879	159,541
290 Debt Servicing - Domestic	0				0		=
292 Debt Servicing - Foreign	502,000	(100)			501,900	501,664	236
293 Debt Servicing - Interest	138,000	(5,000)			133,000	132,352	648

	ORGINAL	SUPPLEMENTARY	REALLOCA			ACTUAL	SAVINGS/
	ESTIMATE 640,000	ESTIMATES (5,100)	ADDITION 1	DEDUCTION 0		EXPENDITURE 634,015	(EXCESS) 885
TOTAL Head 203	5,601,300	(2,083,200)	4,100	4,100	3,518,100	3,166,943	351,157
TOTAL ficau 203	3,001,300	(2,063,200)	4,100	4,100	3,318,100	3,100,743	331,137
204 Statistical Management							
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	381,000	(14,100)		15,000	351,900	343,692	8,208
212 Wages	381,000			13,000	0	343,092	-
216 Allowances	42,800 423,800	9,200 (4,900)	0	15,000	52,000 403,900	49,190 392,882	
2C:Goods & Services	423,800	(4,500)	<u> </u>	13,000	403,700	392,882	11,018
220 Local Travel	0				0		-
222 Intn'l Travel & subsistence 224 Utilities	10,000 27,000	(5,000) (2,600)			5,000 24,400	2,709 13,641	2,291 10,759
226 Communication Expenses	8,000	4,700			12,700	10,483	
228 Supplies & Materials	7,000				7,000	6,374	
229 Purch of Furniture & Equip 232 Maintenance Services	6,500 3,200				6,500 3,200	5,579 1,470	
236 Professional and Consultacy Services	9,000	200			9,200	9,125	
234 Rental of Assests	72,000	4=000			72,000	72,000	-
246 Printing & Binding	17,000 159,700	(17,000) (19,700)	0	0	140,000	121,381	18,619
2D:Transfers and subsidies		(=2,4.00)		<u>~</u>	210,000		
	0		0	•	0	0	<u> </u>
2F:Other Expenditure		-	0	0	0	0	-
275 Sundry Expenses	185,500	(85,500)		40,000		12,130	
	185,500	(85,500)	0	40,000	60,000	12,130	47,870
TOTAL Head 204	769,000	(110,100)	0	55,000	603,900	526,393	77,507
205 Treasury Management							
2A:Personal Emoluments	500 500	(22.700)			574000	500.004	21.055
210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	598,600 0	(23,700)			574,900 0	539,934	34,966
213 Public Sector Reform Initiatives	0				0		-
216 Allowances	59,600 658,200	(3,600) (27,300)	0	0	56,000 630,900	52,590 592,524	
2C:Goods & Services	030,200	(27,500)	<u> </u>	0	030,900	392,324	36,370
220 Local Travel	2,700	5,300			8,000	8,000	=
226 Communication Expenses	5,000	(1,000)			4,000	3,746 6,949	
228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip	7,000 13,000	(7,000)			7,000 6,000	5,862	
232 Maintenance Services	2,000	(500)			1,500	0	
236 Professional and Consultancy Services 238 Insurance	3,000 319,200	(500) (9,200)			2,500 310,000	307,616	
242 Training	0				0	307,010	-
246 Printing & Binding	20,000		0	0	27,000	26,999 359,172	
2D:Transfers and subsidies	371,900	(5,900)	U	0	366,000	359,172	6,828
					0		
270 Revenue Refund	5,000 5,000	(700) (700)	0	0	4,300 4,300	3,103 3,103	
2F:Other Expenditure	2,000	(700)	0	0	4,300	5,105	1,177
275 Sundry Expenses	5,000 5,000	(200)	0	0	4,800 4,800	3,782 3,782	
2G Debt	5,000	(200)	U	U	4,800	3,/82	1,018
290 Debt Servicing - Domestic	3,500				2,800	2,787	
292 Debt Servicing - Foreign	3,500		0	0	2,800	2,787	
	3,500	(100)	0	0	2,000	2,707	
TOTAL Head 205	1,043,600	(34,800)	0	0	1,008,800	961,369	47,431
206 Customs & Revenue Services 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	1,723,300			40,000	1,683,300	1,637,334	45,966
212 Wages	0				0		-
216 Allowances	365,700 2,089,000		0	40,000	365,700 2,049,000	344,323 1,981,657	
2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits	2,003,000		<u> </u>	10,000	2,015,000	1,501,007	07,010
218 Pension & Gratuities	9,400				9,400	4,688	
	9,400	-	0	0	9,400	4,688	4,713
2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel	0				0		
226 Communication Expenses	22,500				22,500	20,008	
228 Supplies & Materials	30,000				30,000	29,206	
230 Uniform & Protective Clothing	15,000				15,000	14,996	4

1000 1000 25,000 24,88 25 25 25 25 25 25 25		ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
236 Professional and Consultancy Services 50,000 10,000 9,000 3,300 1,800 1,200	232 Maintenance Services			ADDITION	DEDUCTION			162
1,000 1,00		.,	.,					40,700
Part	•							1,610
206,000 29,000 0 0 235,000 174,158 60	C							15,079
262 Fees & Rewards	210 Timing & Dinaing			0				60,842
1,500,500 1,500,711 19 1,500,500 1,500,711 19 1,500,500 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,480,711 19 1,500,500 1,500	2D:Transfers and subsidies					<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
1,500,500 - 0 0 1,500,500 1,480,711 19		0				0		_
Proper Property	270 Revenue refund	1,500,500				1,500,500	1,480,711	19,789
275 Sundry Expenses 12,000 30,000		1,500,500	-	0		0 1,500,500	1,480,711	19,789
275 Sundry Expenses 12,000 30,000	2F:Other Expenditure							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
201 Postal Services 2.200		12,000				12,000	4.014	7,986
1,000 3,000 0 0 12,000 4,014 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7								_
207 Postal Services 2A:Personal Emoluments 345,900 (16,900) 329,000 328,238 210 Wages 0 0 0 0 216 Allowances 43,500 (11,700) 31,800 31,742 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2,300 (28,600) 0 0 363,100 359,980 3 3 359,980 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3						0 12,000	4,014	7,986
24:Personal Emoluments 345,900 (16,900) 329,000 328,238 3212 Wages 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	TOTAL Head 206	3,846,900	(1,000)	0	40,00	0 3,805,900	3,645,228	160,672
210 Personal Emoluments	207 Postal Services							
212 Wages	2A:Personal Emoluments							
11 Allowances	210 Personal Emoluments	345,900	(16,900)			329,000	328,238	762
2,300 2,300 2,300 359,980 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	212 Wages	0				0		-
391,700 (28,600) 0 0 363,100 359,980 3	216 Allowances	43,500	(11,700)					58
2C:Goods & Services 2,000	218 Pensions and Gratuities							2,300
226 Communication Expenses 2,000		391,700	(28,600)	0		0 363,100	359,980	3,120
10,000 9,923	2C:Goods & Services							
229 purch of Furniture & Equip 8,000 1,5								-
1,500 1,50								77
15,000 15,000 15,000 234 Rental of assests 7,200 7								61
234 Rental of assests								-
236 Professional and Consultancy Services 56,500 (5,000) 0 0 95,200 95,042	232 Maintenance Services							-
100,200 (5,000) 0 0 95,200 95,042 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 0								-
2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 0	236 Professional and Consultancy Services							20
260 Grants & Contributions 0 29,997 25,000 5,000 0 0 0 30,000 29,997 29,997 20,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 29,997 0<		100,200	(5,000)	0		0 95,200	95,042	158
2F:Other Expenditure 0 0 0 0 275 Sundry Expenses 25,000 5,000 30,000 29,997 25,000 5,000 0 30,000 29,997								
2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses 25,000 5,000 30,000 29,997 25,000 5,000 0 0 30,000 29,997	260 Grants & Contributions							-
275 Sundry Expenses 25,000 5,000 30,000 29,997 25,000 5,000 0 0 30,000 29,997		0	-	0		0 0	0	-
25,000 5,000 0 0 30,000 29,997								
	275 Sundry Expenses							3
TOTAL Head 207 516,900 (28,600) 0 0 488,300 485,018 3		25,000	5,000	0		0 30,000	29,997	3
20,000, 0 0 100,000 100,010 0	TOTAL Head 207	516,900	(28,600)	0		0 488,300	485,018	3,282

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC. ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
208 Internal Audit Unit 2A:Personal Emoluments	200,400	(40.200)			250 100	222.075	25.224
210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	299,400 0				259,100 0		25,224
216 Allowances	33,200				33,200	33,120	80
2C:Goods & Services	332,600	(40,300)	0	0	292,300	266,996	25,304
220 Local travel	0				0		=
222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities	22,000 17,400				22,000 14,200		1,188 3,095
226 Communication Expenses	4,200				5,400		197
228 Supplies & Materials	7,000				5,000		2,366
229 Furniture Equipment and Resources 232 Maintenance Services	20,400 2,400				9,000 1,200		1,792 650
234 Rental of assests	0				0		-
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	5,000				5,000		3,971
246 Printing & Binding	1,000 79,400		0	0	1,000 62,800		1,000 14,260
2D:Transfers and subsidies	72,100	(10,000)			02,000	10,010	11,200
260 Grants & Contributions	0		0		0		<u> </u>
2F:Other Expenditure	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
275 Sundry Expenses	500	(500)			0		
	500	(500)	0	0	0	0	-
TOTAL Head 208	412,500	(57,400)	0	0	355,100	315,536	39,564
FINAL SUMMARY Vote 20							
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS							
Strategic Management & Administration	461,700	(146,600)	0	5,100	310,000	302,322	7,678
Fiscal Policy & Econ Management	433,900		0	4,100	390,300		3,175
Statistical Management Treasury Management	381,000 598,600		0	15,000 0	351,900 574,900		8,208 34,966
Customs & Revenue Services	1,723,300		0	40,000	1,683,300		45,966
Postal Services	345,900		0	0	329,000		762
Internal Audit Unit TOTAL PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	299,400 4,243,800		0 0	64,200	259,100 3,898,500		25,224 125,980
WAGES							
Strategic Management & Administration	0	-	0	0	0	0	=
Fiscal Policy & Econ Management	0		0	0			-
Statistical Management Treasury Management	0		0	0			-
Customs & Revenue Services	0		0	0			-
Postal Services	0		0	0	0		-
Internal Audit Unit TOTAL WAGES	0		0	0			-
	<u> </u>				<u> </u>		
ALLOWANCES Strategic Management & Administration	165,400	(10.400)	10,100	0	165 100	164 200	810
Fiscal Policy & Econ Management	87,400		4,100	0	165,100 91,500		17,965
Statistical Management	42,800	9,200	0	0	52,000	49,190	2,810
Treasury Management Customs & Revenue Services	59,600 365,700		0	0	56,000 365,700		3,410 21,377
Postal Services	43,500		0	0			58
Internal Audit Unit	33,200		0	0	,		80
TOTAL ALLOWANCES	797,600	(16,500)	14,200	0	795,300	748,790	46,510
BENEFITS Strategic Management & Administration	59,500	(59,500)	0	0	0	0	
Fiscal Policy & Econ Management	0	(37,500)	Ü	· ·	0		=
Statistical Management	0		0	0			-
Treasury Management Customs & Revenue Services	9,400		0	0			4,713
Postal Services	2,300		0	0			2,300
Internal Audit Unit TOTAL BENEFITS	71 200		0	0	11,700	4,688	7,013
TOTAL BENEFITS	71,200	(59,500)	U	U	11,700	4,000	7,013
SERVICES							
Strategic Management & Administration	632,500 1,940,000		0	5,000	607,700 1,915,000		58,481 169,611
Fiscal Policy & Econ Management Statistical Management	1,940,000		0	0			18,619
Treasury Management	371,900	(5,900)	0	0	366,000	359,172	6,828
Customs & Revenue Services Postal Services	206,000 100,200		0	0			60,842 158
Internal Audit Unit	79,400		0	0	62,800		14,260
TOTAL SERVICES	3,489,700		0	5,000			328,798
TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES Strategic Management & Administration	567,000	(1,400)	0	0	565,600	565,576	24

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOCA ADDITION D		TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
Fiscal Policy & Econ Management	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Statistical Management	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Treasury Management	5,000	(700)	0	0	4,300	3,103	1,197
Customs & Revenue Services	1,500,500	-	0	0	1,500,500	1,480,711	19,789
Postal Services	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Internal Audit Unit	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES	2,072,500	(2,100)	0	0	2,070,400	2,049,391	21,009
DEBT							
Strategic Management & Administration	0				0	0	
Fiscal Policy & Econ Management	640,000	(5,100)	0	0	634,900	634.015	885
Statistical Management	0-10,000	(5,100)	V	· ·	054,700		•
Treasury Management	3,500	(700)	0	0	2,800	2.787	13
Customs & Revenue Services	0,500	(700)		· ·	2,000	2,707	
Postal Services	0				0	0	
Internal Audit Unit	0						
TOTAL DEBT	643,500	(5,800)	0	0	637,700	636,803	897
OTHER EXPENDITURE							
Strategic Management & Administration	142,000	4.500	95.000	0	241.500	230.003	11.497
Fiscal Policy & Econ Management	2,500,000	(2,013,600)	0	0	486,400	326,879	159,521
Statistical Management	185,500	(85,500)	0	40,000	60,000	12,130	47,870
Treasury Management	5,000	(200)	0	0	4,800	3,782	1,018
Customs & Revenue Services	42,000	(30,000)	0	0	12.000	4.014	7,986
Postal Services	25,000	5,000	0	0	30,000	29,997	3
Internal Audit Unit	500	(500)	0	0	0	0	-
TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE	2,900,000	(2,120,300)	95,000	40,000	834,700	606,805	227,895
				-			
	14,218,300	(2,548,300)	109,200	109,200	11,670,000	10,911,898	758,102

	ORGINAL	SUPPLEMENTARY			TOTAL	ACTUAL	SAVINGS/
	ESTIMATE	ESTIMATES	ADDITION	DEDUCTION	AUTHORIZED	EXPENDITURE	(EXCESS)
GRAND SUMMARY Vote 20							
2A:Personal Emoluments		(201.100)					
210 Personal Emoluments	4,243,800	(281,100)	0	. ,			
212 Wages 216 Allowances	0 797.600	(16,500)	0 14.200	0		-	
216 Allowances	5,041,400	(297,600)	14,200	64,200	,		
		(257,000)	11,200	0.,200	1,050,000	1,021,010	172,130
2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits	0		0	0	0	. 0	
218 Pension & Gratuities	71,200	(59,500)	0				
		(2.2.7)	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	,	,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
2C:Goods and Services							
220 Local Travel	2,700	5,300	0		.,	.,	
222 International Travel & Subsistence	287,000	20,800	0		,	300,056	7,744
224 Utilities	44,400	(5,800)	0	-	,	, , ,	13,854
226 Communication Expenses	56,700	1,500	0		,		6,499
228 Supplies & Materials	76,000	(6,000)	0			65,932	4,068
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	1,937,900	(18,400)	0	0	1,919,500	1,739,245	180,255
230 Uniform/ protective clothing	16,500	-	0		.,	.,	4
232 Maintenance Services	49,600	4,300	0		,		7,119
234 Rental of Assets	79,200	-	0	0	79,200	79,200	-
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	495,500	(52,700)	0	5,000	437,800	354,649	83,151
238 Insurance	319,200	(9,200)	0				
240 Hosting & Entertainment	10,000	=	0	0	10,000		
242 Training	0				0		
244 Advertising	3,500	-	0	0	3,500	1,890	1,610
246 Printing & Binding	111,500	(2,800)	0	0	108,700	92,612	16,088
247 Investment Promotions	0				0		
	3,489,700	(63,000)	0	5,000	3,421,700	3,092,902	328,798
2D:Transfers and subsidies							
260 Grants & Contributions	0	-	0				
261 Subventions	567,000	(1,400)	0	0	,		
	567,000	(1,400)	0	0	565,600		
2F:Other Expenditure	507,000	(1,400)	U		505,000	505,570	
270 Revenue refunds	1,505,500	(700)	0	0	1,504,800	1,483,815	20,985
272 Claims against government	125,000	(700)	95,000		, ,		2,249
274 Emergency Expenditure	2,500,000	(2,013,600)	0				
275 Sundry Expenses	230,000	(76,700)	0				58,823
281 Minor Works	15,000	(70,700)	0				
284 Law Enforcement	30,000	(30,000)	0				
264 Eaw Emorechen	4,405,500	(2,121,000)	95,000	40,000			
			,	.,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,	
2G: Debt							
290 Debt Servicing - Domestic	3,500	(700)	0				13
292 Debt Servicing - Foreign	502,000	(100)	0	0	501,900	501,664	236
293 Debt Servicing - Interest	138,000	(5,000)	0				
	643,500	(5,800)	0	0	637,700	636,803	897
TOTAL VOTE 20	14.218.300	(2,548,300)	109,200	109,200	11,670,000	10.911.898	758,102
TOTAL TOTE 20	14,210,300	(4,340,300)	103,200	103,200	11,070,000	10,711,898	730,102

SUPPLEMENTARY

ORGINAL.

ACTUAL

SAVINGS/

TOTAL.

REALLOCATIONS ADDITION ESTIMATE ESTIMATES DEDUCTION AUTHORIZED EXPENDITURE (EXCESS) VOTE 30 - MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS, HOUSING AND THE ENVIRONMENT 300 STRATEGIC ADMINISTRATION AND PLANNING 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 470,200 (11,800)458,400 426,699 31,701 17,210 154,202 212 Wages 15.600 1,800 17.400 190 159,200 159,200 4,998 216 Allowances 645,000 (10,000) 0 36,889 635,000 598,111 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2,800 (3,600) 16,000 15,200 18,771 (3,571) (3,600) 16,000 18,771 (3,571) 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 14,100 14,100 8,706 5,394 37,500 198,500 37,500 97,000 37,500 76,971 222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 20.029 (101,500)50,000 10,000 60,000 59,840 226 Communication Expenses 160 228 Supplies & Materials 8,000 8,000 7,921 79 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip 40,000 40,000 36,521 3,479 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services 55,000 55,000 51,815 3,185 234 Rental of Aassets 82 800 82 800 82,800 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 28,000 28,000 27,990 10 242 Training 0 0 246 Printing & Building 513,900 (91,500) 422,400 390,064 32,336 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 261 Subventions 120,000 120,000 120,000 262 Fees & Rewards 120,000 0 0 120,000 120,000 2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses 4 000 4 000 3,659 341 281 Minor Works 30,000 30,000 28 940 1.060 34,000 0 0 34,000 32,599 1,401 **TOTAL Head 300** 1,315,700 (105,100) 16,000 0 1,226,600 1,159,545 67,055 301 AGRICULTURAL SERVICES 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 1,081,800 (12,600) 1,069,200 959,437 109,763 212 Wages 0 216 Allowances 109.100 109.100 97.860 11.240 1,190,900 (12,600) 0 0 1,178,300 1,057,297 121,003 218 Pensions and Gratuities 30,800 (2.000)2,000 30,800 32,723 (1.923)(1,923) (2.000)0 30,800 32,723 30,800 2,000 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 10,000 10,000 9,993 230 Uniform/Protective Clothing 8,000 8,000 7,972 28 120,000 (20,300) 99,700 97,719 1,981 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 80,000 (15,000) 65,000 63,836 1,164 246 Printing & Binding (35,300) 182,700 179,520 218,000 3,180 0 0 2D:Transfers and Subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 0 0 0 0 0 2F:Other Expenditure 273 MALHE Activities (40.000)220,000 218,065 1,935 260,000 275 Sundry Expenses 2,000 2,000 2,000 1,935 262,000 (40,000) 0 222,000 220,065 TOTAL Head 301 1,701,700 (89,900) 2,000 1,613,800 1,489,604 124,196 -2,000 302 - LAND ADMINISTRATION 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 583,600 (20,000)563,600 416,793 146,807 212 Wages 0 216 Allowances 141.600 (10.500)131,100 91,170 39,930 0 725,200 (30,500)694,700 507,963 186,737 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 7,000 7,000 6,999 1 230 Uniform/Protective Clothing 2,800 2,800 2,800 232 Maintenance Services 16,500 16,500 314 16,186 244 Advertising 10,600 10,600 8,978 1,622 246 Printing & Binding 2,000 2,000 1,899 101

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOCATI ADDITION DE			ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
	38,900		0	0	38,900	36,862	2,038
2F:Other Expenditure							
275 Sundry Expenses	1,500				1,500	1,500	-
	1,500	-	0	0	1,500	1,500	-
TOTAL Head 302	765,600	(30,500)	0	0	735,100	546,325	188,775
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Ser	ricae						
2A:Personal Emoluments	vices						
210 Personal Emoluments	506,800				506,800	430,452	76,348
212 Wages	0				0	150,152	-
216 Allowances	64,200				64,200	61,815	2,385
	571,000		0	0	571,000	492,267	78,733
2C:Goods & Services							
228 Supplies & Materials	5,000				5,000	4,880	120
232 Maintenance Services	7,500				7,500	7,471	30
244 Advertising	500				500	150	350
246 Printing & Binding	0				0		-
	13,000	-	0	0	13,000	12,501	499
2F:Other Expenditure	•						
273 Agriculture Activities	6,000	(1,600)			4,400	4,340	60
275 Sundry Expenses	4,000				4,000	3,999	1
	10,000	(1,600)	0	0	8,400	8,339	61
TOTAL Head 303	594,000	(1,600)	0	0	592,400	513,107	79,293
304 - Environmental management 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	577,400				577,400	515,952	61,448
212 Wages	0				0	010,702	-
216 Allowances	55,400				55,400	47,940	7,460
	632,800		0	0	632,800	563,892	68,908
2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits	·				-		
218 Pensions & Gratuities	0	ı			0		-
	0	-	0	0	0	0	
2C:Goods & Services							
228 Supplies & Materials	5,000				5,000	4,469	531
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	5,500				5,500	5,375	125
232 Maintenance Services	65,600				65,600	30,737	34,863
246 Printing & Binding	0				0		<u> </u>
	76,100	-	0	0	76,100	40,581	35,519
2F:Other Expenditure							
273 MALHE Activities	160,000				160,000	159,999	1
275 Sundry Expenses	1,000				1,000	1,000	<u> </u>
	161,000	-	0	0	161,000	160,999	1
TOTAL W. 1994	0.50.000				0/0.600	W/F 1=0	104.52
TOTAL Head 304	869,900	-	0	0	869,900	765,472	104,428

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
305 Housing Policy & Support Services 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	299,100				299,100	209,518	89,582
212 Wages	0				0	0	=
216 Allowances	43,700 342,800		0	0	43,700 342,800	41,371 250,888	2,329 91,912
2C:Goods & Services	212,000				212,000		·
228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services	6,000 115,000	(35,000)			6,000 80,000	5,957 79,718	43 282
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	10,000				80,000	79,718	-
246 Printing & Binding	131,000	(45,000)	0	0	86,000	85,675	325
	131,000	(43,000)	0	0	80,000	85,075	323
2D:Transfers & Subsidies	0				0		
262 Fees and Rewards	0		0	0	0	0	-
and n							
2F:Other Expenditure 273 MALHE Activities	95,000	(25,000)	6,100		76,100	76,060	40
275 Sundry Expenses	11,800	(5,300)		6,100	400	392	9
	106,800	(30,300)	6,100	6,100	76,500	76,452	48
TOTAL Head 305	580,600	(75,300)	6,100	6,100	505,300	413,015	92,285
					,	,	,
306 Trade, Investment & Bureau for Standa	rds & Ouality						
2A: Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	87,100 0				87,100 0	84,204	2,896
216 Allowances	9,600				9,600	7,779	1,821
	96,700		0	0	96,700	91,983	4,717
	70,700		<u> </u>	0	20,700	71,763	4,/1/
2C:Goods & Services	15 500				15 500	15 407	02
222 International Travel & Subsistence 228 Supplies & Materials	15,500 2,000				15,500 2,000	15,407 1,998	93 2
	17,500	-	0	0	17,500	17,405	95
2F:Other Expenditure							
275.Sundry Expenses	2,100				2,100	2,075	25
280.Programme Production and Promotion	60,000 62,100	(12,400) (12,400)	0	18,000 18,000	29,600 31,700	23,677 25,752	5,923 5,948
				•		•	
TOTAL Head 306	176,300	(12,400)	0	18,000	145,900	135,141	10,759
FINAL SUMMARY Vote 30							
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS							
Headquarters	470,200	(11,800)	0			426,699	31,701
Department of Agriculture Lands & Survey	1,081,800 583,600	(12,600) (20,000)	0			959,437 416,793	109,763 146,807
Physical Planning Unit	506,800	(20,000)	0	_		430,452	76,348
Environment	577,400	-	0		577,400		61,448
Housing Unit Trade	299,100 87,100	-	0				89,582 2,896
TOTAL Personal Emolument	3,606,000	(44,400)	0	0	3,561,600	3,043,055	518,545
WAGES							
Headquarters	15,600	1,800	0			17,210	190
Department of Agriculture Lands & Survey	0		0			0	=
Physical Planning Unit	0		0				-
Environment Housing Unit	0		0			0	-
Trade	0						
TOTAL WAGES	15,600	1,800	0	0	17,400	17,210	190
ALLOWANCES							
Headquarters	159,200	-	0				4,998
Department of Agriculture Lands & Survey	109,100 141,600	(10,500)	0			97,860 91,170	11,240 39,930
Physical Planning Unit	64,200	-	0	0	64,200	61,815	2,385
Environment Housing Unit	55,400 43,700	-	0			47,940 41,371	7,460 2,329
Trade	9,600	<u>=</u> _	0	0	9,600	7,779	1,821
TOTAL ALLOWANCES	582,800	(10,500)	0	0	572,300	502,137	70,163
SERVICES							
Headquarters	513,900	(91,500)	0				32,336
Department of Agriculture	218,000	(35,300)	0	0	182,700	179,520	3,180

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
Lands & Survey	38,900	ESTIMATES	0	DEDUCTION 0		36,862	2,038
Physical Planning Unit	13,000		0	0		12,501	499
Environment	76,100	_	0	0		40,581	35,519
Housing Unit	131,000	(45,000)	0	0		85,675	325
Trade	17,500	(43,000)	0	0		17,405	95
TOTAL SERVICES	1,008,400	(171,800)	0	0		762,608	73,992
		(=:=);;;;)		<u>_</u>		,	,
BENEFITS							
Headquarters	2,800	(3,600)	16,000	0	15,200	18,771	(3,571)
Department of Agriculture	30,800	(2,000)	2,000	0	30,800	32,723	(1,923)
Lands & Survey	0	=	0	0	0	0	=
Physical Planning Unit	0	=	0	0	0	0	=
Environment	0	=	0	0	0	0	-
Housing Unit	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Trade	0						
TOTAL BENEFITS	33,600	(5,600)	18,000	0	46,000	51,494	(5,494)
TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES							
Headquarters	120,000		0	0	120,000	120,000	
Department of Agriculture	120,000	-	0	0		120,000	-
Lands & Survey	0	-	0	0		0	-
Physical Planning Unit	0	=	0	0	-	0	=
Environment	0	=	0	0	-	0	=
Housing Unit	0	=	0	0	-	0	=
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES	120,000		0			120,000	-
TOTAL TRANSPERS AND SUBSIDIES	120,000				120,000	120,000	
2F OTHER EXPENDITURE							
Headquarters	34,000	-	0	0	34,000	32,599	1,401
Department of Agriculture	262,000	(40,000)	0	0	222,000	220,065	1,935
Lands & Survey	1,500	-	0	0	1,500	1,500	-
Physical Planning Unit	10,000	(1,600)	0	0	8,400	8,339	61
Environment	161,000	-	0	0	. ,	160,999	1
Housing Unit	106,800	(30,300)	6,100	6,100		76,452	48
Trade	62,100	(12,400)	0	18,000		25,752	5,948
TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE	637,400	(84,300)	6,100	24,100	535,100	525,705	9,395
				·	·		
	6,003,800	(314,800)	24,100	24,100	5,689,000	5,022,209	666,791

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION		TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
GRAND SUMMARY Vote 30							
2A:Personal Emoluments	2 (0(000	(44.400)	0	0	2.561.600	2.042.055	510.545
210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	3,606,000 15,600	(44,400) 1,800	0		3,561,600 17,400		
216 Allowances	582,800	(10,500)	0	0	572,300	502,137	70,163
	4,204,400	(53,100)	0	0	4,151,300	3,562,402	588,898
2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits							
218 Pension & Gratuities	33,600	(5,600)	18,000	0	46,000		
	33,600	(5,600)	18,000	0	46,000	51,494	(5,494)
2C:Goods & Services	44400					0.00	
220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence	14,100 53,000	-	0		14,100 53,000		
224 Utilities	198,500	(101,500)	0		97,000		20,029
226 Communication Expenses	50,000	10,000	0		60,000		
228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	43,000 40,000	-	0		43,000 40,000		783 3,479
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	16,300	-	0		16,300		
232 Maintenance Services	379,600	(55,300)	0		324,300		
234 Rental of Assests 236 Professional and Consultancy Services	82,800 118,000	(25,000)	0		82,800 93,000		
242 Training	0	(23,000)	Ü	U	93,000		
244 Advertising	11,100	-	0		11,100		
246 Printing & Binding	2,000 1,008,400	(171,800)	0		2,000 836,600		
2D:Transfers and subsidies	1,000,400	(171,800)	0	<u> </u>	830,000	702,008	13,332
260 Grants & Contributions	0	-	0		0	0	-
261 Subventions	120,000	-	0	0	120,000	120,000	=
	120,000	-	0	0	120,000	120,000	
2F:Other Expenditure				<u>-</u>	.,	-,,	
273 Agricultural Activities	521,000	(66,600)	6,100		460,500		2,036
275 Sundry Expenses 280 Programme Production & Promotion	26,400 60,000	(5,300) (12,400)	0		15,000 29,600		376 5,923
281 Minor Works	30,000	(12,400)	0		30,000		
	637,400	(84,300)	6,100	24,100	535,100	525,705	9,395
TOTAL VOTE 30	6,003,800	(314,800)	24,100	24,100	5,689,000	5,022,209	666,791
101122 (01220	0		21,100	2,,100	2,003,000	2,022,209	000,771
NOWE AT ANY COMPANY OF COAD MANY CA	TIONG WORKS AND I	DOUB					
VOTE 35 - MINISTRY OF COMMUNICA	TIONS ,WORKS AND LA	ABOUR					
350 STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT AND A	DMINISTRATION						
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	769,200	(45 900)			723,400	720 476	2,924
210 Personal Emoruments 212 Wages	769,200	(45,800)			723,400		2,924
216 Allowances	189,000				189,000		9,329
200 1 200 1	958,200	(45,800)	0	0	912,400	900,147	12,253
2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel	0				0		=
222 Intn'l travel & Subsistence	60,000				60,000		4,102
224 Utilities	550,000				550,000		
226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials	62,000 20,000	5,000			62,000 25,000		
229 Purch of Furniture & Equip	100,000	5,000			100,000		
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing	10,000				10,000		
232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets	8,000				8,000 0		
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	72,000	6,000			78,000		
246 Printing & Binding	13,000	3,000			16,000		
2D:Transfers and subsidies	895,000	14,000	0	0	909,000	859,212	49,788
260 Grants & Contributions	800,200				800,200	768,106	32,094
261 Subventions	6,828,000	(798,000)			6,030,000		535,666
262 Fees & Rewards	7,628,200	(798,000)	0	0	6,830,200		567,760
2F:Other Expenditure	.,020,200	(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	-	0	-,500,=00	-,202,170	- 57,7.00
272 Claims against Government	10,000		140,000		150,000		
275 Sundry Expenses 281 Minor Works	11,000 30,000	28,000			39,000 30,000		
282 Resaleable Stock	75,000	50,000			125,000	124,661	339
	126,000	78,000	140,000	0	344,000	338,874	5,126
TOTAL Head 350	9,607,400	(751,800)	140,000	0	8,995,600	8,360,672	634,928
5 	2,007,400	(751,000)	140,000	<u> </u>	5,225,000	5,500,072	034920
AFT. Y. 0. 4							
351 - Infastructure Services 2A:Personal Emoluments							
					0		
210 Personal Emoluments	1,938,700	(35,000)		70,000	0 1,833,700	1,789,998	
210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	0	(35,000)			1,833,700 0	1,789,998 0	=
210 Personal Emoluments		(35,000)		70,000 70,000	1,833,700	1,789,998 0	=

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES		LLOCATION		TOTAL	ACTUAL	SAVINGS/
	2,535,600	(35,000)	ADDITION	0	CTION 140,000	AUTHORIZED 2,360,600	EXPENDITURE 2,295,848	(EXCESS) 64,752
2B: Pension Gratuities and Other Benefits								
218 Pension & Gratuities	53,300					53,300	53,293	7
	53,300	-		0	0	53,300	53,293	7
2C:Goods & Services 232 Maintenance Services	2,819,200					2,819,200	2,818,850	350
	2,819,200			0	0	2,819,200	2,818,850	350
2F:Other Expenditure	-							
275 Sundry Expenses	5,000					5,000	5,000	0
278 Operation of Hot Mix Plant	0					0		-
	5,000			0	0	5,000	5,000	0
TOTAL Head 351	5,413,100	(35,000)		0	140,000	5,238,100	5,172,990	65,110

	22.		,	JAL DI GODILLIDG			
	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REA ADDITION	ALLOCATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZEI	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
352 - Plant Hire and Mechanical Services							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	1,452,800				1,452,		31,303
212 Wages	0					0	-
216 Allowance	114,600				114,		
218 Pension and Gratuities	61,400				61,		
	1,628,800	-		0	0 1,628,	300 1,587,051	41,749
2C:Goods & Services							
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	20,000				20,	000 19,959	41
232 Maintenance Services	1,200,000				1,200,	000 1,199,640	360
	1,220,000	-		0	0 1,220,	000 1,219,599	401
2F:Other Expenditure							
277 Mechanical Spares	0					0	_
279 Operation of Plant & Workshop	0					0	_
283 Environmental Protection	430,000	(109,000)			321,0) -
283 Environmental Flotection	430,000	(109,000)		0	0 321,		
	,	(=== ,===)					
TOTAL Head 352	3,278,800	(109,000)		0	0 3,169,	3,127,649	42,151
353 - Airport Management & Operation 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	1,297,900	(101,600)			1,196,		833
212 Wages	0				50.	0	- 2 122
216 Allowances	68,800 1,366,700	(101,600)		0	68, 0 1,265,		
	1,000,700	(101,000)			1,200,	1,201,011	,200
2B Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits							
218 Pensions & Gratuities	12,000				12,		
	12,000	•		0	0 12,	000 12,000	-
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	0					0	-
224 Utilities	130,000				130,0	000 129,520	480
226 Communication Expenses	10,000				10,	000 10,000	-
228 Supplies & Materials	15,000				15,0	000 14,999	1
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing	19,000	25,000			44,0	000 43,667	333
232 Maintenance Services	175,000				175,		
238 Insurance	110,000	(8,000)			102,0		
246 Printing & Binding	4,000	(-,,				000 3,999	
	463,000	17,000		0	0 480,		
2F:Other Expenditure		.,,,,,,		<u> </u>	,	,	
260 Grants & Contributions	282,000				282,0	000 262,152	19,848
275 Sundry Expenses	2,500					500 2,498	
275 Sundry Expenses	284,500			0	0 284,		
	204,300			U	0 204,	204,030	17,030
TOTAL Head 353	2,126,200	(84,600)		0	0 2,041,	500 2,017,578	3 24,022
				·	·	·	·

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOCATIONS ADDITION DEDUCT			ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
355 Indstrial relations & employment service:	s						
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	180,900	(12,000)			168,900	168,420	480
212 Wages	0				0		-
216 Allowances	29,000	(500)			28,500	23,920	4,580
	209,900	(12,500)	0	0	197,400	192,340	5,060
2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits							
218 Pension & Gratuities	0				0		=
	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
2C:Goods & Services					0		
228 Supplies & Materials	5,000				5,000	4,991	9
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	20,000				20,000	19,900	100
242 Training	40,000				40,000	39,937	63
246 Printing & Binding	3,500			_	3,500	3,496	4
	68,500	•	0	0	68,500	68,323	177
2D:Transfers and subsidies	0				0		
	0		0	0	0	0	
2F:Other Expenditure				•		<u> </u>	
275 Sundry Expenses	7.000				7,000	6,907	93
	7,000	-	0	0	7,000	6,907	93
					-		
TOTAL Head 355	285,400	(12,500)	0	0	272,900	267,570	5,330

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
FINAL SUMMARY Vote 35							
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS							
Ministry Headquarters	769,200	(45,800)	0	0	,		2,924
Public Works Department	1,938,700	(35,000)	0	70,000			43,702
Mechanical Workshop	1,452,800	(101 (00)	0	0			31,303
Airport Labour Office	1,297,900 180,900	(101,600) (12,000)	0	0			833 480
TOTAL Personal Emoluments	5,639,500	(12,000)	0	70,000			79,241
WAGES							
Ministry Headquarters	0	_	0	0	0	0	_
Public Works Department	0		0	0			_
Mechanical Workshop	0	<u>=</u>	0	0	0	0	=
Airport	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Labour Office	0	=	0	0			-
TOTAL WAGES	0	-	0	0	0	0	<u> </u>
ALLOWANCES							
Ministry Headquarters	189,000	-	0	0			9,329
Public Works Department	596,900	=	0	70,000			21,051
Mechanical Workshop	114,600	=	0	0	,		10,372
Airport	68,800	- (500)	0	0			2,423
Labour Office TOTAL ALLOWANCES	29,000 998,300	(500) (500)	0	70,000			4,580 47,755
		` '					,
BENEFITS	0		0	0	0	0	
Ministry Headquarters Public Works Department	53,300	-	0	0			7
Mechanical Workshop	61,400	-	0	0			74
Airport	12,000	-	0	0			-
Labour Office	0	_	0	0			_
TOTAL BENEFITS	126,700	-	0	0	126,700	126,619	81
SERVICES							
Ministry Headquarters	895,000	14,000	0	0			49,788
Public Works Department	2,819,200	-	0	0			350
Mechanical Workshop Airport	1,220,000 463,000	17,000	0	0	, .,		401 917
Labour Office	68,500	17,000	0	0			177
TOTAL SERVICES	5,465,700	31,000	0	0	,		51,633
TRANSFER & SUBSIDIES							
Ministry Headquarters	7,628,200	(798,000)	0	0	6,830,200	6,262,440	567,760
Public Works Department	7,028,200	(778,000)	0	0			507,700
Mechanical Workshop	0	-	0	0			_
Airport	0		0	0			-
Labour Office	0		0	0			
TOTAL TRANSFERS & SUBSIDIES	7,628,200	(798,000)	0	0	6,830,200	6,262,440	567,760
OTHER EXPENDITURE							
Ministry Headquarters	126,000	78,000	140,000	0	344,000	338,874	5,126
Public Works Department	5,000	-	0	0	5,000		0
Mechanical Workshop	430,000	(109,000)	0	0	. ,		-
Airport			0	0	284,500	264,650	19,850
	284,500	-					
Labour Office	7,000		0	0	7,000	6,907	93
		(31,000)			7,000	6,907	

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION		TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
GRAND SUMMARY							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	5,639,500 0	(194,400)	0	70,000	5,375,100	5,295,859 0	79,241
216 Allowances	998,300	(500)	0	70,000	927,800	880,045	47,755
	6,637,800	(194,900)	0	140,000	6,302,900	6,175,904	126,996
2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits	126 700		0	0	126 700	126 610	0.1
218 Pension & Gratuities	126,700 126,700	-	0	0	126,700 126,700	126,619 126,619	81 81
			<u>-</u>	<u> </u>	-, -, -, -	-7	
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence	0 60,000	-	0	0	60,000	0 55,898	4,102
224 Utilities	680,000	=	0	0	680,000	643,399	36,601
226 Communications Expenses	72,000	-	0	0	72,000	63,028	8,972
228 Supplies & Materials	40,000	5,000	0	0	45,000	44,982 99,942	18 58
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment 230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	100,000 49,000	25,000	0	0	100,000 74,000	73,424	576
232 Maintenance Services	4,202,200	-	0	0	4,202,200	4,201,103	1,097
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	92,000	6,000	0	0	98,000	97,859	141
238 Insurance 242 Training	110,000 40,000	(8,000)	0	0	102,000 40,000	102,000 39,937	63
246 Printing & Binding	20,500	3,000	0	0	23,500	23,495	5
	5,465,700	31,000	0	0	5,496,700	5,445,067	51,633
2D:Transfers and subsidies	1 002 200		0	0	1 092 200	1 020 250	51.042
260 Grants & Contributions 261 Subventions	1,082,200 6,828,000	(798,000)	0	0	1,082,200 6,030,000		51,942 535,666
262 Fees & Rewards	0,020,000	-	0	0	0,050,000		
	7,910,200	(798,000)	0	0	7,112,200	6,524,592	587,608
2F:Other Expenditure	10,000		140,000	0	150,000	150,000	0
272 Claims against Government 275 Sundry Expenses	25,500	28,000	140,000	0	53,500	53,404	96
277 Mechanical Spares	0	-	0	0	0		-
278 Operation of Hot Mix plant	0	-	0	0	0		-
279 Operation of Plant & Workshop	20,000	-	0	0	20,000		
281 Minor Works 282 Re-Saleable Stock	30,000 75,000	50,000	0	0	30,000 125,000	25,212 124,661	4,788 339
283 Environmental Protection	430,000	(109,000)	0	0	321,000	321,000	-
	570,500	(31,000)	140,000	0	679,500	674,278	5,222
TOTAL VOTE 35	20,710,900	(992,900)	140,000	140,000	19,718,000	18,946,460	771,540
TOTAL VOTE 35 VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	and Support Services 783,500	(992,900)	140,000	140,000 25,000	758,500 0	756,795 0	1,705
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	and Support Services 783,500 0 255,600	-	3,400	25,000	758,500 0 259,000	756,795 0 258,947	1,705
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	and Support Services 783,500	(992,900)	,	,	758,500 0	756,795 0	1,705
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	and Support Services 783,500 0 255,600	-	3,400	25,000	758,500 0 259,000	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742	1,705
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances	783,500 0 255,600 1,039,100		3,400	25,000	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742	1,705 - 53 1,758
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities	783,500 0 255,600 1,039,100		3,400 3,400	25,000 25,000	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742	1,705 - 53 1,758
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances	783,500 0 255,600 1,039,100		3,400 3,400	25,000 25,000	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742	1,705 - 53 1,758
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence	783,500 0 255,600 1,039,100 0 8,500 25,000		3,400 3,400	25,000 25,000 0	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 3,500 50,000	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742	1,705 - 53 1,758
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities	783,500 255,600 0 0 255,600 1,039,100 0 8,500 25,000 0		3,400 3,400	25,000 25,000 0	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 0 3,500 50,000	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130	1,705 53 1,758 - - 2,939 6,870
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intn¹ Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses	and Support Services 783,500 0 255,600 1,039,100 0 8,500 25,000 0 20,000	25,000	3,400 3,400	25,000 25,000 0	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 3,500 50,000 0 15,900	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130	1,705
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities	783,500 255,600 0 0 255,600 1,039,100 0 8,500 25,000 0		3,400 3,400	25,000 25,000 0	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 0 3,500 50,000	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130	1,705 53 1,758 - - 2,939 6,870
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intril Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing	3,500 3,500 1,039,100 0 8,500 25,000 0 20,000 31,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000	25,000	3,400 3,400	25,000 25,000 0	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 3,500 50,000 15,900 30,000 10,000 2,000	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130 11,662 28,559 9,496 1,440	1,705 53 1,758 - - 2,939 6,870 4,238 1,441 504 560
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services	8,500 25,000 0 25,000 1,039,100 0 8,500 25,000 0 20,000 35,000 10,000 2,000 26,640	25,000	3,400 3,400	25,000 25,000 0	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 0 3,500 50,000 0 15,900 30,000 10,000 2,000 266,400	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130 11,662 28,559 9,496 1,440 261,818	1,705 - 53 1,758
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intril Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing	3,500 3,500 1,039,100 0 8,500 25,000 0 20,000 31,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000	25,000	3,400 3,400	25,000 25,000 0	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 3,500 50,000 15,900 30,000 10,000 2,000	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130 11,662 28,559 9,496 1,440 261,818 0	1,705 53 1,758 - - 2,939 6,870 4,238 1,441 504 560
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intra Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training	8,500 25,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000	25,000	3,400 3,400	25,000 25,000 0 5,000 4,100	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 3,500 50,000 0 15,900 30,000 10,000 2,000 266,400 0 450,000	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130 11,662 28,559 9,496 1,440 261,818 0 450,000	1,705
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services	8,500 25,000 0 25,000 1,039,100 0 8,500 25,000 0 20,000 35,000 10,000 2,000 266,400 0 530,000	25,000	3,400 3,400	25,000 25,000 0 5,000 4,100	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 0 3,500 50,000 10,000 2,000 266,400 0 450,000	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130 11,662 28,559 9,496 1,440 261,848 0 450,000	1,705
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intn¹ Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies	8,500 25,000 0 25,000 1,039,100 0 8,500 25,000 0 20,000 20,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 4,500 901,400	25,000	3,400 3,400 0	25,000 0 5,000 4,100	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 0 3,500 50,000 10,000 2,000 266,400 0 450,000 0 4,500 832,300	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130 11,662 28,559 9,496 1,440 261,818 0 450,000 4,272 810,938	1,705
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intra Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions	8,500 25,000 20,000 25,000 20,000 35,000 266,400 0 4,500 901,400	25,000	3,400 3,400	25,000 0 5,000 4,100	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 3,500 50,000 0 15,900 266,400 0 450,000 450,000 832,300 832,300	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130 11,662 28,559 9,496 1,440 261,818 0 450,000 4,272 810,938	1,705
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intn¹ Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies	8,500 25,000 0 25,000 1,039,100 0 8,500 25,000 0 20,000 20,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 4,500 901,400	25,000	3,400 3,400 0	25,000 0 5,000 4,100	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 0 3,500 50,000 10,000 2,000 266,400 0 450,000 0 4,500 832,300	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130 11,662 28,559 9,496 1,440 261,818 0 450,000 4,272 810,938	1,705
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 261 Subventions 262 Fees & Rewards	8,500 20,000 20,	25,000	3,400 3,400	25,000 0 5,000 4,100	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 0 3,500 50,000 0 15,900 30,000 10,000 2,600 0 450,000 0 4,500 832,300 0 8,500 975,000 0 983,500	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130 11,662 28,559 9,496 1,440 261,818 0 450,000 4,272 810,938 8,500 974,990 983,490	1,705
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intn¹ Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 261 Subventions 262 Fees & Rewards 2E:Social Services	8,500 255,600 1,039,100 0 8,500 25,000 0 20,000 35,000 10,000 2,000 266,400 0 530,000 0 4,500 901,400 8,500 775,000 0 783,500	25,000 (5,000)	3,400 3,400 0	25,000 0 5,000 4,100 80,000	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 0 3,500 50,000 0 15,900 30,000 10,000 2,000 266,400 0 450,000 832,300 0 8,500 975,000 0 983,500 0	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130 11,662 28,559 9,496 1,440 261,818 0 450,000 4,272 810,938 8,500 974,990	1,705
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 261 Subventions 262 Fees & Rewards	8,500 25,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	25,000 (5,000)	3,400 3,400 0	25,000 0 5,000 4,100 80,000 89,100	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 0 3,500 50,000 0 15,900 30,000 10,000 266,400 0 450,000 0 45,000 832,300 0 983,500 975,000 0 130,000	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130 11,662 28,559 9,496 1,440 261,818 0 450,000 4,272 810,938 8,500 974,990	1,705
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 261 Subventions 262 Fees & Rewards 2E:Social Services 266 Health Care Promotion 2F:Other Expenditure	8,500 25,000 2,000 26,400 24,500 901,400 8,500 275,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000	25,000 (5,000) 20,000 - 25,000 25,000	3,400 3,400 0 200,000	25,000 0 5,000 4,100 80,000 89,100	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 0 3,500 50,000 0 15,900 30,000 10,000 266,400 0 450,000 0 4,500 0 8,500 975,000 0 983,500 0 130,000 130,000	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130 11,662 28,559 9,496 1,440 261,818 0 450,000 4,272 810,938 8,500 974,990 983,490 129,363 129,363	1,705
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intn¹ Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 261 Subventions 262 Fees & Rewards 2E:Social Services 266 Health Care Promotion 2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses	8,500 20,000 20,000 35,000 20,000 35,000 266,400 4,500 901,400 8,500 775,000 0 783,500	25,000 (5,000) 20,000 - 25,000 25,000	3,400 3,400 0 200,000	25,000 0 5,000 4,100 80,000 89,100	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 0 3,500 50,000 15,900 30,000 10,000 2,000 266,400 0 450,000 832,300 0 983,500 0 130,000 130,000 110,000	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130 11,662 28,559 9,496 1,440 261,818 0 450,000 4,272 810,938 8,500 974,990 983,490 129,363 129,363	1,705
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 261 Subventions 262 Fees & Rewards 2E:Social Services 266 Health Care Promotion 2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses 276 Culture	8,500 25,5,000 3,5,000 25,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	25,000 (5,000) 20,000 - 25,000 25,000	3,400 3,400 0 200,000	25,000 0 5,000 4,100 89,100 0	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 0 0 0 3,500 50,000 0 15,900 30,000 10,000 266,400 0 450,000 0 832,300 0 983,500 0 983,500 130,000 130,000 110,000 110,000 25,000	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130 11,662 28,559 9,496 1,440 261,848 0 450,000 4,272 810,938 8,500 974,990 983,490 129,363 129,363 10,008 23,807	1,705
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 218 Pension & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 Intn¹ Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 261 Subventions 262 Fees & Rewards 2E:Social Services 266 Health Care Promotion	8,500 20,000 20,000 35,000 20,000 35,000 266,400 4,500 901,400 8,500 775,000 0 783,500	25,000 (5,000) 20,000 - 25,000 25,000	3,400 3,400 0 200,000	25,000 0 5,000 4,100 80,000 89,100	758,500 0 259,000 1,017,500 0 0 3,500 50,000 15,900 30,000 10,000 2,000 266,400 0 450,000 832,300 0 983,500 0 130,000 130,000 110,000	756,795 0 258,947 1,015,742 0 561 43,130 11,662 28,559 9,496 1,440 261,818 0 450,000 4,272 810,938 8,500 974,990 983,490 129,363 129,363	1,705

	000000			mro.v.a	mom. *		a. ****
	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOCA ADDITION I	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
TOTAL Head 400	2,874,000		203,400	129,100			
401 Primary Education							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	1,249,500			25,000			
212 Wages	63,400			5.000	73,400		
216 Allowances	17,500 1,330,400		0	5,000 30,000			
2C:Goods & Services	1,550,400	10,000	<u> </u>	30,000	1,510,400	1,500,015	4,363
220 Local Travel	10,000				10,000	7,796	2,204
224 Utilities	50,000				50,000	49,672	328
226 Communication Express	5,500				5,500		
228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	30,000				40,000		
232 Maintenance Services	10,000 30,000				10,000 30,000		
252 Maintenance Services	135,500		0	0			
2F:Other Expenditure							-
260 Grants & Contribution	0				0		-
275 Sundry Expenses	10,000				10,000		
	10,000	-	0	0	10,000	9,980	20
TOTAL Head 401	1,475,900	20,000	0	30,000	1,465,900	1,454,314	11,586
Head 402 - Secondary Education							
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	2,190,000	(81,000)	5,000	40,000	2,074,000	2,073,839	161
212 Wages	115,100		3,000	10,000			
216 Allowances	34,800			,	34,800		
	2,339,900	(81,000)	5,000	50,000	2,213,900	2,207,692	6,208
2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits							
					0		=
218 Pension & Gratuities	63,400 63,400		0	0	15,900 15,900		
	03,400	(47,500)	0		13,700	13,030	30
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	00.000				0		-
224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses	80,000 20,000				80,000 25,000		
228 Supplies & Materials	70,000				70,000		
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	55,000				55,000		
232 Maintenance Services	110,000				110,000	104,031	5,969
234 Rental Assests	68,000				74,000		
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	1,500		0	0	1,500		
2D:Transfers and subsidies	404,500	11,000	U	0	415,500	392,893	22,607
260 Grants & Contributions	70,000	(25,000)			45,000	44,906	94
	70,000		0	0			
2F:Other Expenditure							
262 Fees & Rewards	0		0	0			-
275 Sundry Expenses	60,000				60,000		134
279 Operation of Plant & Workshop	60,000		0	0			134
TOTAL Head 402	2,937,800	(142,500)	5,000	50,000	2,750,300	2,721,206	29,094
TOTAL Head 402	2,737,000	(142,300)	3,000	30,000	2,730,300	2,721,200	25,054
Head 403 - Library and Information Service	es						
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	171,500				184,500		3,651
212 Wages 216 Allowances	9,600				9,600		-
218 Pension & Gratuities	9,800	1			0	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
2CoCoods & Samiles	181,100	13,000	0	0	194,100	190,449	3,651
2C:Goods & Services 224 Utilities	28,000				28,000	24,585	3,415
226 Communication Expense	8,000				8,000		
228 Supplies & Materials	8,000				8,000	7,992	8
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equiptment	20,000				29,500		
232 Maintenance Service 234 Rental of Assests	10,000				10,000		
234 Rental of Assests 236 Professional and Consultancy Services	72,000 6,000				72,000 6,000		
242 Training	0,000				0,000		-
246 Printing & Binding	7,000			*	7,000	6,991	10
2D:Transfers and subsidies	159,000	9,500	0	0	168,500	163,508	4,992
262 Fees & Rewards	0				0		
	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
2F:Other Expenditure							
275 Sundry Expenses	15,000	(9,500)			5,500	5,498	2

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC. ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
	15,000		0	0	5,500		2
TOTAL Head 403	355,100	13,000	0	0	368,100	359,456	8,644
Head 404 - Early Childhood Education							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	733,900	18,000			751,900	720,493	31,407
212 Wages	0				0		-
216 Allowances	4,400	10,000		•	4,400		1,100
2C:Goods & Services	738,300	18,000	0	0	756,300	723,793	32,507
224 Utilities	30,000				30,000	29,847	153
226 Communication Expense	8,400				8,400		1,560
228 Supplies & Materials	25,000				25,000		679
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equiptment	22,000				22,000		673
232 Maintenance Services	20,000 105,400		0	0	20,000 105,400	13,823 96,158	6,177 9,242
2E :Social Services	105,400		0		105,400	70,120	7,242
266 Health Care Promotion	25,000				25,000	22,352	2,648
	25,000	-	0	0	25,000	22,352	2,648
2F:Other Expenditure							
275 Sundry Expenses	2,500 2,500		0	0	2,500 2,500		55 55
	2,300		<u> </u>	0	2,500	2,443	33
TOTAL Head 404	871,200	18,000	0	0	889,200	844,748	44,452
406 Youth Affairs And Sports							
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	395,900				395,900	395,390	510
212 Wages	393,900				393,900		-
216 Allowances	61,600	4,000	700		66,300		21
	457,500	4,000	700	0	462,200		531
2C:Goods & Services	437,300	4,000	700		402,200	401,009	331
220 Local Travel	8,000				8,000		3,200
222 International Travel and Subsistence 224 Utilities	15,000 38,000	5,000			15,000 43,000		3,630
224 Cumunication Expense	12,000	3,000			12,000		1,943
228 Supplies & Materials	10,500				10,500		370
229 Purchase of furniture & Equiptment	20,000				20,000		380
232 Maintenance Service	265,000				265,000		91
234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services	78,000 100,000	(9,000)			78,000 91,000		90 2,372
246 Printing & Binding	2,000	(5,000)			2,000		112
	548,500	(4,000)	0	0	544,500	532,312	12,188
2D:Transfers and subsidies							
260 Grants & Contribution	130,000				130,000		48
261 Subventions 262 Fees & Rewards	300,000				300,000		627
202 i ces de revinas	430,000	-	0	0			675
2F:Other Expenditure					•	•	
275 Sundry Expenses	2,000				2,000		106
280 Programme Production & Promotion	25,000 27,000	(5,000) (5,000)	0	0	20,000 22,000	.,	1,987 2,093
	27,000	(3,000)	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	22,000	15,507	2,073
TOTAL Head 406	1,463,000	(5,000)	700	0	1,458,700	1,443,213	15,487
FINAL SUMMARY Vote 40							
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	783,500		0	25,000	758,500	756,795	1,705
Ministry Headquarters Primary Education	1,249,500	-	0	25,000			1,903
Secondary Education	2,190,000	(81,000)	5,000	40,000			161
Public Library	171,500	13,000	0	0			3,651
Early Childhood Education	733,900	18,000	0	0			31,407
Youth affairs & sports TOTAL Personal Emoluments	395,900 5,524,300	(50,000)	5,000	90,000			39,337
		2: -7:7	.,,				/
WAGES							
Ministry Headquarters	0		0	0			-
Primary Education	63,400		0	0			896
Secondary Education	115,100		0	10,000			1,114
Public Library Early Childhood Education	0		0	0			
Youth affairs & sports	0		0	0			
TOTAL WAGES	178,500		0	10,000			2,010
ALLOWANCES							
Ministry Headquarters	255,600	-	3,400	0	259,000	258,947	53
Primary Education	17,500	-	0	5,000			1,586

	ORGINAL	SUPPLEMENTARY	REALLOC		TOTAL	ACTUAL	SAVINGS/
Secondary Education	ESTIMATE 34,800	ESTIMATES	ADDITION 0	DEDUCTION 0	AUTHORIZED 34,800	EXPENDITURE 29,867	(EXCESS) 4,933
Public Library.	9,600	-	0	0		9,600	-
Early Childhood Education	4,400	-	0	0		3,300	1,100
Youth affairs & sports TOTAL ALLOWANCES	61,600 383,500	4,000 4,000	700 4,100	5,000	66,300 386,600	66,279 378,907	7,693
TOTAL FILLO WINCES	303,300	4,000	4,100	5,000	500,000	370,507	7,055
BENEFITS							
Ministry Headquarters	0	-	0	0		0	-
Primary Education Secondary Education	0 63,400	(47,500)	0	0		0 15,850	50
Public Library.	05,400	(47,500)	· ·	· ·	0	0	-
Early Childhood Education	0	=	0	0		0	=
Youth affairs & sports TOTAL BENEFITS	63,400	(45.500)	0	0		15.850	50
TOTAL BENEFITS	05,400	(47,500)	U	U	15,900	15,850	30
SERVICES							
Ministry Headquarters	901,400	20,000	0	89,100		810,938	21,362
Primary Education Secondary Education	135,500 404,500	10,000 11,000	0	0		138,320 392,893	7,180 22,607
Public Library.	159,000	9,500	0	0		163,508	4,992
Early Childhood Education	105,400	-	0	0		96,158	9,242
Youth affairs & sports	548,500	(4,000)	0	0		532,312	12,188
TOTAL SERVICES	2,254,300	46,500	0	89,100	2,211,700	2,134,128	77,572
TRANSFERS & SUBSIDIES							
Ministry Headquarters	783,500	=	200,000	0		983,490	10
Primary Education	0	- (25.000)	0	0		0	-
Secondary Education Public Library.	70,000	(25,000)	0	0		44,906 0	94
Early Childhood Education	0	-	0	0		0	-
Youth affairs & sports	430,000	-	0	0		429,325	675
TOTAL TRANSFERS & SUBSIDIES	1,283,500	(25,000)	200,000	0	1,458,500	1,457,721	779
SOCIAL SERVICES							
Ministry Headquarters	105,000	25,000	0	0	130,000	129,363	637
Early Childhood Education	25,000	=	0	0	25,000	22,352	2,648
TOTAL SOCIAL SERVICES	130,000	25,000	0	0	155,000	151,714	3,286
OTHER EXPENDITURE							
Ministry Headquarters	45,000	20,000	0	15,000	50,000	43,539	6,461
Primary Education	10,000	-	0	0		9,980	20
Secondary Education	60,000	- (0.500)	0	0		59,866	134
Public Library. Early Childhood Education	15,000 2,500	(9,500)	0	0		5,498 2,445	2 55
Youth affairs & sports	27,000	(5,000)	0	0		19,907	2,093
TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE	159,500	5,500	0	15,000	150,000	141,235	8,765
	9,977,000	(31,500)	209,100	209,100	9,945,500	9,806,009	139,491
GRAND SUMMARY 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	5,524,300	(50,000)	5,000	90,000	5,389,300	5,349,963	39,337
212 Wages	178,500	10,000	0	10,000		176,490	2,010
216 Allowances	383,500	4,000	4,100	5,000		378,907	7,693
218 Pension & Gratuities	63,400 6,149,700	(47,500) (83,500)	9,100	105,000	. ,	15,850 5,921,210	49,090
2C:Goods & Services	0,215,700	(00,000)	3,100	100,000	2,570,000	0,221,210	15,050
220 Local Travel	26,500	=	0	5,000		13,157	8,343
222 International Travel & Subsistence	40,000	25,000	0	0		54,500	10,500
224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses	226,000 73,900	5,000 5,000	0	0 4,100		225,272 60,845	5,728 13,955
228 Supplies & Materials	178,500	5,000	0	0		178,248	5,252
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	137,000	9,500	0	0		142,504	3,996
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	2,000	=	0	0		1,440	560
232 Maintenance services 234 Rental of Assets	701,400 218,000	6,000	0	0		682,933 216,910	18,467 7,090
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	637,500	(9,000)	0	80,000		545,170	3,330
242 Training	0		0	0		0	=
246 Printing & Binding	13,500 2,254,300	46,500	0			13,151 2,134,128	349 77,572
2D:Transfers and subsidies	2,234,300	40,300	<u> </u>	89,100	2,211,700	2,134,126	11,312
260 Grants & Contributions	208,500	(25,000)	0	0	183,500	183,358	142
261 Subventions	1,075,000	-	200,000	0		1,274,363	637
262 Fees & Rewards	1,283,500	(25,000)	200,000	0		1,457,721	779
2E:Social Services	1,203,500	(25,000)	200,000		1,450,500	1,457,721	119
266 Health Care Promotion	130,000	25,000	0			151,714	3,286
TE-Od F Pt	130,000	25,000	0	0	155,000	151,714	3,286
2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses	94,500	(4,500)	0	0	90,000	89,691	309
276 Culture	10,000	15,000	0	0		23,807	1,193
279 Operation of Plant & Workshop	0	-	0	0	0	0	=
280 Programme & Production	25,000	(5,000)	0	15 000		18,013	1,987
281 Minor Works	30,000	-	0	15,000	15,000	9,724	5,276

		SUPPLEMENTARY	REALLOCA	TIONS	TOTAL	ACTUAL	SAVINGS/
	ESTIMATE 159,500	ESTIMATES A 5,500	ADDITION D	EDUCTION 15,000	AUTHORIZED 150,000	EXPENDITURE 141,235	(EXCESS) 8,765
TOTAL VOTE 40	9,977,000	(31,500)	209,100	209,100	9,945,500	9,806,009	139,491
VOTE 45 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH, CO	MMUNITY SERVICES						
Head 450 Strategic Management & Admin	sistration						
2A:Personal Emoluments	ustration						
210 Personal Emoluments	402,900	24,600			427,500	427,458	42
212 Wages 216 Allowances	0 59,400	(6,100)			53,300	51,749	1,551
216 Allowances	462,300	18,500	0	0	480,800	479,207	1,593
2C:Goods & Services				<u> </u>			7
220 Local Local Travel	1,000	(800)			200	114	
222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities	50,000	10,000		0	60,000	55,342 0	
226 Communication Expenses	90,000			Ü	90,000	90,000	
228 Supplies & Materials	10,000	(404 =00)			10,000	9,998	
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equip 232 Maintenance Services	3,110,000 187,400	(481,700)			2,628,300 187,400	1,901,836 187,038	
234 Rental of Assets	80,000				80,000	79,997	4
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	1,023,400	(335,500)			687,900	302,005	385,895
242 Training	0 2,500	(800)			0 1,700	1,699	- 1
246 Printing & Binding	4,554,300	(800)	0	0	3,745,500	2,628,029	
2D:Transfers and subsidies		(
260 Grants & Contributions	0				0	0	-
	<u>0</u>	-	0	0	0 0	0	-
2E:Social Services			0		0		
265 Social Protection	0	535,500			535,500	466,589	68,911
266 Health Promotion	34,000	(5,700)			28,300	25,609	
	34,000	529,800	0	0	563,800	492,199	71,601
2F:Other Expenditure							
275 Sundry Expenses	10,000	8,900			18,900	18,900	
281 Minor Works	10,000 20,000	8,900	0	0	10,000 28,900	18,900	10,000 10,000
	20,000	8,900	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	28,900	18,900	10,000
TOTAL Head 450	5,070,600	(251,600)	0	0	4,819,000	3,618,335	1,200,665
451 - Primary Health care							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	1,288,000	(187,000)		26,000	1,075,000	1,021,166	
212 Wages 216 Allowances	109,400 417,100	(4,100)			105,300 384,000	100,351 382,258	4,949 1,742
210 Allowances	1,814,500	(33,100) (224,200)	0	26,000	1,564,300	1,503,775	
Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits				.,,,,,	7. 2. 2. 1.	, , , , ,	
218 Pension & Gratuities	63,100				63,100	63,087	
	63,100	-	0	0	63,100	63,087	13
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	0				0		-
224 Utilities	23,000 75,000				23,000	23,000 75,000	0
228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purchase of Furniture & Equiptment	10,000				75,000 10,000	9,989	
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing	0				0		=
232 Maintenance Services	35,000				35,000	34,846	
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	150,000 293,000	-	0	0	150,000 293,000	149,924 292,759	
2E:Social Services	250,000				250,000		
266 Health Care Promotion	40,000				40,000	39,994	
		-	0	0	40,000	39,994	6
	40,000						
TOTAL Head 451	2,210,600	(224,200)	0	26,000	1,960,400	1,899,615	60,785
TOTAL Head 451			0	26,000	1,960,400	1,899,615	60,785
			0	26,000	1,960,400	1,899,615	60,785
TOTAL Head 451 452 - Secondary Healthcare 2A:Personal Emoluments			0	26,000	1,960,400	1,899,615	60,785
452 - Secondary Healthcare 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	2,210,600 4,383,700		0	26,000	4,190,000	1,899,615 4,158,564	
452 - Secondary Healthcare 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	2,210,600 4,383,700 0	(224,200) (193,700)	0	26,000	4,190,000	4,158,564	31,436
452 - Secondary Healthcare 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	2,210,600 4,383,700	(224,200) (193,700) (20,000)	0	26,000	4,190,000		31,436 - 501
452 - Secondary Healthcare 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	2,210,600 4,383,700 0 610,900 4,994,600	(224,200) (193,700)			4,190,000 0 590,900	4,158,564 590,399	31,436 - 501 31,936
452 - Secondary Healthcare 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances	2,210,600 4,383,700 0 610,900 4,994,600	(224,200) (193,700) (20,000) (213,700) (26,400)	0	0	4,190,000 0 590,900 4,780,900	4,158,564 590,399 4,748,96 4 111,696	31,436 501 31,936 9,304
452 - Secondary Healthcare 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions & Gratuities	2,210,600 4,383,700 0 610,900 4,994,600	(224,200) (193,700) (20,000) (213,700)			4,190,000 0 590,900 4,780,900	4,158,564 590,399 4,748,964	31,436 -501 31,936 9,304
452 - Secondary Healthcare 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits	2,210,600 4,383,700 0 610,900 4,994,600	(224,200) (193,700) (20,000) (213,700) (26,400)	0	0	4,190,000 0 590,900 4,780,900	4,158,564 590,399 4,748,96 4 111,696	31,436 - 501 31,936 9,304
452 - Secondary Healthcare 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 224 Utilities	2,210,600 4,383,700 0 610,900 4,994,600 147,400 147,400 5,000 200,000	(224,200) (193,700) (20,000) (213,700) (26,400) (26,400)	0	0	4,190,000 0 590,900 4,780,900 121,000 121,000 3,800 53,600	4,158,564 590,399 4,748,964 111,696 111,696 3,725 53,600	31,436 - 501 31,936 9,304 9,304
452 - Secondary Healthcare 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions & Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel	2,210,600 4,383,700 0 610,900 4,994,600 147,400 147,400 5,000	(224,200) (193,700) (20,000) (213,700) (26,400) (26,400) (1,200)	0	0	4,190,000 0 590,900 4,780,900 121,000 121,000	4,158,564 590,399 4,748,964 111,696 111,69 6	31,436 501 31,936 9,304 9,304

	ORGINAL	SUPPLEMENTARY	REALLOCA		TOTAL	ACTUAL	SAVINGS/
	ESTIMATE	ESTIMATES		DEDUCTION	AUTHORIZED	EXPENDITURE	(EXCESS)
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	36,000				136,000		65
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	22,000				22,000		0
232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional and Consultancy Services	220,000				509,900		639
246 Printing & Binding	80,000 15,000				80,000 15,000		5 98
					0		<u> </u>
2E:Social Services	1,825,000	1,042,300	0	0	2,867,300	2,865,430	1,870
266 Health Care Promotion					0		
2F:Other Expenditure		-	0	0	0	0	
275 Sundry Expenses	5,000 5,000		0	0	5,000 5,000		3
TOTAL Head 452	6,972,000		0	0	,	•	43,114
					.,,=	.,,	
454 - Social Services 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	511,300	(57,300)			454,000	424,777	29,223
212 Wages	4,700				4,700	4,680	20
216 Allowances	95,700				90,600		12,248
218 Pensions and Gratuities	18,600				18,600		70
2C:Goods & Services	630,300	(62,400)	0	0	567,900	526,339	41,561
22: Goods & Services 220 Local Travel	()		0	0		_
222 International Travel & Subsistence	10,000			0	10,000		=
224 Utilities	10,500				10,500		1
226 Communication Expenses	15,500)			15,500		=
228 Supplies & Materials	11,000				11,000		74
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	20,700				35,700		=
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance services	36,000				0 36,000		25
234 Rental of Assets	30,000				36,000		23
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	11,000				11,000		113
238 Insurance	8,900				6,900		75
246 Printing & Binding	1,500 125,100		0	0	1,500 138,100		107 394
2D:Transfers and subsidies	123,100	13,000	0		138,100	137,700	354
260 Grant & Contributions	11,000				11,000		-
261 Subventions	660,000				660,000		-
262 Fees & Rewards	671,000		0	0	671,000		-
2E:Social Services	071,000	-	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	071,000	071,000	
265 Public Welfare Services	3,811,300	(15,000)			3,796,300	3,771,152	25,148
	3,811,300		0	0		3,771,152	25,148
2F:Other Expenditure	4 400						
275 Sundry Expenses 276 Culture	1,600				1,600 0		82
280 Programme Production	30,000				30,000		121
200 Trogramme Troduction	31,600		0	0			203
TOTAL Head 454	5,269,300	(64,400)	0	0	5,204,900	5,137,595	67,305
455 Feedman and Hankland Commission					· ·		
455 - Environmental Health and Services 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	374,100	(3,900)			370,200	368,531	1,669
212 Wages	(0		-
216 Allowances	39,600 413,700		0	0	37,000 407,200		272 1,941
2B Pension and Gratuities and Other Benefit		(3,5 3 3)		<u>*</u>	,	,	
218 Pension & Gratuities	5,600 5,60 0		0	0	5,600 5,600		2 2
2C:Goods & Services	3,000	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	3,000	3,396	
220 Local Travel	()			0		-
222 International Travel & Subsistence	(0		-
224 Utilities	55,000				55,000		2,778
226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials	10,000				10,000		- 6
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	4,000				4,000		5
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	9,000				9,000		1
232 Maintenance services	23,400				23,400		13
234 Rental of Assets	(0		-
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	923,000		26,000		989,000		232
238 Insurance	(0		=
246 Printing & Binding	1,024,400		26,000	0	1,090,400		3,033
2D:Transfers and subsidies					•	•	
260 Grant & Contributions 261 Subventions	(0		-
201 Subventions	(0		-
	(-	0	0	0	0	-
2E:Social Services 265 Public Welfare Services	()			0		_
200 I done wenter pervices		•			0		=

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	Y REALLOC ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
			0	(0	0	
2F:Other Expenditure	-						
275 Sundry Expenses	()			()	-
276 Culture	()			()	-
280 Programme Production	()			()	-
	(0	(0	0	<u> </u>
	•						
TOTAL Head 455	1,443,700	33,500	26,000	(0 1,503,20	1,498,223	4,977

	DE	AILED ABSTRACT OF	EXPENDITURE BY	SUBHEADS			
	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
FINAL SUMMARY Vote 45							
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS							
Health Headquarters	402,900	24,600	0	0	427,500	427,458	42
Primary Healthcare	1,288,000	(187,000)	0	26,000		1,021,166	53,834
Secondary Healthcare	4,383,700 511,300	(193,700)	0	0		4,158,564 424,777	31,436
Community Development Enivronmental Health and Services	374.100	(57,300) (3,900)	0	0		368,531	29,223 1,669
TOTAL Personal Emoluments	6,960,000	(417,300)	0				116,203
WAGES							
Health Headquarters	0	_	0	0	0	0	_
Primary Healthcare	109,400	(4,100)	0	0			4,949
Secondary Healthcare	0	-	0	0			-
Community Development	4,700	-	0	0	,		20
Enivronmental Health and Services TOTAL WAGES	0 114,100	(4,100)	0	0			4,969
		(-))					-,
ALLOWANCES							
Health Headquarters	59,400	(6,100)	0	0			1,551
Primary Healthcare Secondary Healthcare	417,100 610,900	(33,100) (20,000)	0	0		382,258 590,399	1,742 501
Community Development	95,700	(5,100)	0	0	,		12,248
Enivronmental Health and Services	39,600	(2,600)	0	0	37,000	36,728	272
TOTAL ALLOWANCES	1,222,700	(66,900)	0	0	1,155,800	1,139,486	16,314
BENEFITS							
Health Headquarters	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Primary Healthcare	63,100	-	0	0			13
Secondary Healthcare	147,400	(26,400)	0	0			9,304
Community Development Enivronmental Health and Services	18,600 5,600	=	0	0		18,530 5,598	70 2
TOTAL BENEFITS	234,700	(26,400)	0			198,911	9,389
		(=0,100)					
SERVICES							
Health Headquarters	4,554,300	(808,800)	0	0			1,117,471
Primary Healthcare Secondary Healthcare	293,000 1,825,000	1,042,300	0	0		292,759 2,865,430	241 1,870
Community Development	125,100	13,000	0	0			
Enivronmental Health and Services	1,024,400	40,000	26,000	0		1,087,367	3,033
TOTAL SERVICES	7,821,800	286,500	26,000	0	8,134,300	7,011,291	1,123,009
TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES							
Health Headquarters	0	-	0	0	0	0	_
Primary Healthcare	0	=	0	0	0	0	-
Secondary Healthcare	0	-,-	0	0			-
Community Development Enivronmental Health and Services	671,000 0	-	0	0			=
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES	671,000	8,900	0				
				<u> </u>	,,,,,,		
SOCIAL SERVICES							
Health Headquarters Primary Healthcare	34,000 40,000	529,800	0	0		492,199 39,994	71,601 6
Secondary Healthcare	40,000	_	0	0	.,		-
Community Development	3,811,300	(15,000)	0	0			25,148
Enivronmental Health and Services	0	-	0	0			
TOTAL SOCIAL SERVICES	3,885,300	514,800	0	0	4,400,100	4,303,345	96,755
OTHER EXPENDITURE							
Health Headquarters	20,000		0	0	28,900	18,900	10,000
Primary Healthcare	0		0	0	0	0	-
Secondary Healthcare	5,000	-	0	0			3
Community Development Enivronmental Health and Services	31,600 0	-	0	0			203
TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE	56,600	-	0				
	20,966,200	295,500	26,000	26,000	•		1,376,846
GRAND SUMMARY		, · ·					<u> </u>
2A:Personal Emoluments	8,531,500		0	26,000			146,876
2C:Goods & Servics 2D:Transfers and Subsidies	7,821,800 671,000	286,500 8,900	26,000 0	0	-, - ,		1,123,009
2D:1 ransiers and Subsidies 2E:Social Services	3,885,300		0	0			96,755
2F:Other Expenditure	56,600	Ξ	0	0	65,500	55,294	10,206
TOTAL VOTE 45	20,966,200	295,500	26,000	26,000	21,261,700	19,884,854	1,376,846
		_					

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
2A:Personal Emoluments	45,751,400	(1,861,700)	28,200	361,200	43,556,700	41,779,332	1,777,368
2B:Pension, Gratuities and Other Benefits	13,074,700	(574,000)	28,300	9,200	12,519,800	12,072,642	447,158
2C:Goods & Services	33,750,100	(240,800)	185,800	226,000	33,469,100	29,928,885	3,540,215
2D:Transfers and Subsidies	24,723,100	(1,039,500)	200,000	0	23,874,700	23,052,071	822,629
2E:Social Services	4,015,300	499,800	40,000	0	4,555,100	4,480,059	75,041
2F:Other Expenditure	6,280,200	(2,165,900)	242,200	128,100	4,237,300	3,860,230	377,070
2G:Debt	643,500	(5,800)	0	0	637,700	636,803	897
Total Recurrent Expenditure	128,238,300	(5,387,900)	724,500	724,500	122,850,400	115,810,023	7,040,377

CONSOLIDATED FUND - 2016 STATEMENT OF VOTES IN EXCESS

	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	(EXCESS)
VOTE 05 - POLICE			
051 POLICING SERVICES			
284 Law Enforcement	59,000	59,054	(54)
VOTE 07 - LEGAL			
265 Social Protection	0	25,000	(25,000)
<u>VOTE 15</u>			
150 STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT AND ADMINISTRATION			
222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence	115,000	117,309	(2,309)
232 Maintenance Services	14,500	26,810	(12,310)
240 Hosting & Entertainment	30,000	37,852	(7,852)
261 Subventions	2,112,200	2,123,375	(11,175)
TOTAL	2,271,700	2,305,347	(33,647)
VOTE 30 - MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE 300 STRATEGIC ADMINISTRATION AND PLANNING			
218 Pensions and Gratuities	15,200	18,771	(3,571)
301 AGRICULTURAL SERVICES			
218 Pensions and Gratuities	30,800	32,723	(1,923)
VOTE 40 EDUCATION, YOUTH AFFAIRS AND SPORTS			
400 STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT, ADMINISTRATION, AND SUP	PPORT SERVICES		
275 Sundry Expenses	10,000	10,008	(8)

CONSOLIDATED FUND ADVANCES PERSONAL SUMMARY BALANCE AS AT March 31, 2016

TOTAL	415,199
36599 OTHER	19,844
36504 MEDICAL	73,022
36502 MOTOR VEHICLES	322,333

CONSOLIDATED FUND

Advances - Motor Vehicle Purchase/Maintenance BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2016

BRADE, Lindorna	2,667
CARTY, Sheldon	17,111
CRUMP,Courtney	6,222
FERGUS Colin H T	778
FRIDAY, Keith H W	10,500
GREAVES,Franklyn	16,445
HENRY, Sean Astley	4,118
HYMAN,Kenroy S	21,627
LEE, Kenya	23,333
LEE, Rudolph	24,111
LINDSEY, Elrose	25,667
MARTIN, Adolphia	26,000
NEWELL, Maleka	17,333
PONTEEN, Alwyn	6,750
RYAN, Elaine	3,379
RYAN,Jahvon	533
SAMUEL, Valerie S	15,556
SCOTLAND, Wilston E	14,778
SILCOTT, Maria	1,000
STANLEY, Garrett	7,882
SULLIVAN, Oris	24,306
THOMPSON, Charles	17,889
WADE, Cilma	3,889
WEEKES, Alverna S	16,333
WICKRAMASOOKIYA, Avantha L	11,012
WILLIAMS, Albert C	3,114
Total	322,333

CONSOLIDATED FUND

Advances - Medical

BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2016

ADAM, Cheryl	624
ALLEN, Gary	417
ALLEN, Jewel	750
ALLEN, Sidney	2,292
AYMER,Kranston	2,750
BRADE, Nakita	3,208
BROWNE, Albertine	500
CABEY, Victor A	1,667
CRUMP, Courtney K	1,750
DALEY, Shandrina	2,333
ESTWICK, Angela	1,500
FENTON, Sharmaine	2,205
FENTON, Shenlia	1,750
FERGUS, Mary	600
HYMAN,Kenroy	2,917
KELLY, Shirley	1,000
LEE, Danielle	2,200
LIVAN, Shirley	376
Lynch, Treviesha	625
LYNCH, Veronica	1,000
MCARTHUR-PARILLON, Patrina	1,041
MEADE, JERMAINE	375
PEMBERTON, Tricia	2,042
PIPER, Lauren	5,400
ROACH, Tequan	500
SEMPER, Josephine	1,667
SILCOTT, Elijah C	3,750
SMITH, Marjorie C	4,776
SUTTON, Kolita	625
WEEKES, Dilys	300
WEEKES, Jester	1,250
WEEKES,Denelta	1,250
WHITE, Charlesworth	1,750
WILLIAMS, Cheverlyn U	2,500
WILLOCK, Gregory	15,333
Total	73,022.19

CONSOLIDATED FUND PERSONAL ADVANCES BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2016

ADVANCES - OTHER

GREAVES, Franklyn	570
CASSELL, Warren M	9,085
TAYLOR, Alric C	10,189
Total	19,844
ADVANCES - SALARY	
Misc Advances Deps	12,433
Greaves, Leroy	396
Dennis, Denise	40
Total	12,869

CONSOLIDATED FUND MISCELLANEOUS DEPOSITS BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2016

ACCOUNT

Aids Task Force Fund	31,624
Annual Summer Workshop	4,620
Auction Sales	2,550
Canada/Carib Seasonal Work	2
Civil Servants Association	3,451
Computer Training	8,730
Educ. External Examination Fee	1,136
EPI Plan of Action	13,104
High Court Deposits	72,667
Hospital Services Fees	715
Immigration Deposits	543,133
Insurance Premium	14,868
Inudstrial Estate	2,500
L.D.A Rent\Housing Stock	29,287
M/Rat Primary Teachers T. Prog	83
Magistrate'S Court	38,358
Min Education Sports Youth	4,758
Misc. Receipts & Payments	2,814,792
Montserrat Teachers Union	1,575
NPF/Social Security Fund	58,553
Police Sports & Welfare	59,017
Post Office Boxes - Keys	135
Prison Subsidiary Fund	28,027
Surplus Cash	813
Total	3,734,500

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT - LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS OUTSTANDING AT MARCH 31, 2016

LOAN REFERENCE	CURRENCY	ECD AMT DISBURSED TO DATE	PRINCIPAL PAID FY 2015/16	INT. PAID FY 2015/16	CHARGES	TOTAL REPAID	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING
EXTERNAL DEBT							
PORT AUTHORITY LOAN - CDB #01\SFR-OR-MOT1	USD	6,436,990	228,222	44,931	750	4,782,382	1,654,608
PORT AUTHORITY LOAN- CDB #01/SFR-OR-MOT2	USD	6,097,757	155,691	55,660	498	3,412,087	2,685,670
1ST CONSOLIDATED LINE OF CREDIT - BOM- 14\SFR-MOT	1 USD	3,242,818	118,380	27,377	360	1,947,191	1,303,737
2ND POWER PROJECT 018SFRMOT1	USD	3,314,684			135		3,314,684
TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT	_	19,092,249	502,293	127,968	1,743	10,141,660	8,958,699

Exchange rate: \$2.70

*Charges include overdue and other charges

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT - ARREARS OUTSTANDING AT MARCH 31, 2016

	2016	2015
Gov't Saving Bank	1,876,891	1,876,891
University of the West Indies UNDP		-
University of the West Indies - Trinidad UNEP		9,398
CARDI ECCA		16,850
Caribbean Development Bank	1,876,891	1,903,139

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT STATEMENT OF OTHER OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES AS AT MARCH 31, 2016

Reference	Date	Opening Bal	Principal	Interest	Repayment	Closing Bal
Social Security Houses (Davy Hill)	06/12/2015	1,577,711	39,443	13,805	53,248	1,538,268
Social Security Investment Fund	03/18/2016	115,693				115,693

Balance Due for Goods and Services by Department

Department	Amount
DITES	17,665
HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES	288,316
LEGISLATURE	3,973
MATLHE	4,907
MCW	67,240
MOE	75,364
MOF	932
OFFICE OF THE PREMIER	210,044
POLICE	2,039
SUPREME COURT	21,486
TOTAL	691,966

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITIES AS AT MARCH 31, 2016

DEBTOR	MAXIMUM LIABILITY	LIABILITY AT March 31st, 2016
Government Savings Bank TOTAL	Total Deposits	1,500,968 1,500,968
Litigations by Department	REFERENCE	EST. LIABILITY
Ministry of Finance Tenders Board/Attorney General	APPEAL - 8 of 2012	451,412
Commissioner of Police/Attorney General	MNIHCV2012/0036	15,000
Attorney General	MNIHCV 2013/0020	250,000
Registrar of Lands	MNIHCV 2013/0021	2,236,242
Total		2,952,654

CONSOLIDATED FUND STATEMENT OF SPECIAL FUNDS AS AT MARCH 31, 2016

BALANCE AT YEAR-TO-DATE
START OF YEAR NET
DR/CR TRANSACTIONS

DR/CR TRANSACTIONS DR/(CR)

POLICE REWARD FUND (9,136) - (9,136) TOTAL (9,136) - (9,136)

 A/C NO & Description
 BALANCE 01-Apr-15 01-Apr-15
 WITHDRAWLS INTEREST 31-Mar-16 31-Mar-16
 BALANCE 31-Mar-16 31-Mar-16

 K480- Surgical Unit Fund 5-1,362.59 1,362.59 1,362.59 1,362.59 1-1,362

BALANCE AT

END OF YEAR

CONSOLIDATED FUND OTHER GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2016

	BALANCE AT START OF YEAR DR/CR	YEAR-TO-DATE NET TRANSACTIONS	BALANCE AT END OF YEAR DR/(CR)
ANTIGUA	80,592	4,577	85,169
ST. KITTS-NEVIS	39,069	2,255	41,324
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	(2,463)	251	(2,213)
TOTAL	117,197	7,083	124,280

CONSOLIDATED FUND UNRETIRED IMPRESTS BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2016

FRIDAY, Keith H W	1,541
GREER, L.	8,348
HOWE, Trevor	3,683
IRISH, E.	1,417
ROMEO, Donaldson	4
WEST, Denzil	5,489
WHITE, James	50
WHITE, Kelvin L	12,276
WIND-ANDERSON,K.	2,046
Total	34,852

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT DEVELOPMENT FUND

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AS AT MARCH 31, 2016

(with figures at March 31, 2015)

ASSETS	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>
BRITISH DEVELOPMENT AID CLAIMS OUTSTDG (1)		7,504,642
DONOR AGENCIES EXPENDITURE OUTSTDG (2)	2,393,149	2,381,966
Local Funds (4) General Ledger Development Fund		
Consolidated Fund Receivable	25,121,240	22,953,281_
TOTAL ASSETS	27,514,389	32,839,889
LIABILITIES		
DEPOSITS WITHIN THE DEVELOPMENT FUND (3)	20,843,885	28,710,948
Consolidatded Fund Payable		
LOCAL FUNDS (4)	699,952	992,890
BRITISH DEVT CLAIM DEPOSITS	2,834,499	
Consolidated Capital Fund	968,091	3,436,262
ADD REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE	2,167,959	(300,213)
TOTAL LIABILITIES	3,136,049	3,136,049
	27,514,389	32,839,889

NOTES TO THE BALANCE SHEET

- (1) SUM OF THE BALANCES FOR BDD AND WISTS (PAGE 73).
- (2) SUM OF ALL DEBIT BALANCES EXCEPT BDD AND WISTS (PAGE 73).
- (3) SUM OF THE CREDIT BALANCES EXCEPT BDD, WISTS & LOCAL PROJECTS(PAGE 73).
- (4) SEE DETAILS (PAGE 68).

DEVELOPMENT FUND BANK ACCOUNT STATEMENT OF REVENUE & EXPENDITURE BY PROJECTS BALANCE AS AT Mar 31, 2016

	OPENING BALANCE	2015/16 EXPENDITURE	2015/16 REVENUE	REALLOCATIONS ADD/(SUB)	TOTAL BALANCES
02 BRITISH DEVELOPMENT AID/DFID					
4597034A 4th Conference on Women Beiging	9,046				9,046
3099007A Abbatoir	6,000				6,000
3509073A Access Transport Coordinator Montserrat 1211003A ACTS	(20,771) 143,385				(20,771) 143,385
0304013A ACTS - Regional	736,593				736,593
2107084L Additional Facilities for Prison	13,907				13,907
3511078 Aeronautical Project	775,398				775,398
30000034A Agriculture Extension Services	230,519				230,519
3597037A Airport Remedial Works Programme	(195)				(195)
3501016A Airport Runway Resurfacing	(4,323)				(4,323)
2197035A Asbestos Removal - SJS School	2,349				2,349
2108084A Automated Fingerprint System	181,843				181,843
BDD Consolidated Account	(144,314)				(144,314)
2107084M Biometric Passports and Equipment	(74,591)				(74,591)
2101060A Business Survey	13,300	178,041	203,561		13,300
1211002A Capacity Development 2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development	(472,648)	178,041	203,301		(498,168)
3000031A Cemetery Establishment	(270,838)				(270,838)
4000015A Central Library & Archives	(87)				(87)
3597004A Central Services Reservoirs	(1,878)				(1,878)
4008031A Change Manager	593				593
1712001A Clico/Biaco	36				36
2107084Q CID Forensic Equipment	(45,926)				(45,926)
0300004A Computerisation of Civil Records	(136,444)				(136,444)
2197025A Computrization Phase II	(4,361)				(4,361)
3504064A Construction of Slipway	(104,861)				(104,861)
2199018A COTGAR Project	1,278,310				1,278,310
3009060A DARWIN Initiative Post Pro 2014074A Davy Hill	_				_
3500020A Davy Hill Waste Water Mgmt	7,859				7,859
2109062B Demonstration of Semi-intensive Sma	48,639				48,639
2109062F Deployment of GIS Online Mapping System	(13,847)				(13,847)
3001041A Dev't of Serviced Lots - Lookout	(3,328,362)				(3,328,362)
2100032A Disaster Preparedness 2000	85,000				85,000
3505067A DTEZ Rehabiltation	(1,373,488)				(1,373,488)
4097004A Eastern Schools	(2,000)				(2,000)
4004030A Education Development Plan	(151,376)		400 444		(151,376)
2008032A Education Infrastructure	(347,795)		108,414		(67,913) (37,500)
2107084N Education Website Development 4599002A Elderly Care/Special Needs Housing	(37,500) (249,422)				(249,422)
2101062A Emergency Communications Project	46,103				46,103
2100017A Emergency Operation Centre Expansion	(660,817)				(660,817)
2108084X Emergency Tower ZJB	(9,151)				(9,151)
2107081A Emergency Vehicles	227,956				227,956
3016093A Emergency Shelters		138,890	202,000		(63,110)
2107084I Equipment for Hill View and St. John's	(477)				(477)
2199039A Expansion of Education Facilities	(73,615)				(73,615)
2109062K Extension of HM Prison	(42,148)				(42,148)
3502023A Extension to Govt. HQ	(10,941)				(10,941)
2014067A Fibre Optic Cable Phase 2 2197041A Factory Construction North.	4,404				4,404
2107084A Fencing of MSS Compound	(110,000)				(110,000)
2108084Z Fire & Rescue Vehicle Procurement	(83)				(83)
2197024A Food Voucher Scheme	176,481				176,481
4000024A Furniture & Equipment - Educ	8,058				8,058
3098003A Geographical Info. System	(361,822)				(361,822)
3508071A Geothermal Exploration	(627,913)	3,057,739	3,669,181		(1,239,355)
3501006A Gerald's Park Airstrip	2,048,821				2,048,821
2107084R GIS Equipment & Software	(65,407)		4 400 400		(65,407)
2109061A Government Accommodations	(199,974)		1,430,414		593,484
2199023A Gov't Head Quarters Misc. Exp	(201,000)				(201,000)
2109095A Support for Economic Development Planning 2106072A Development Economist	(377,000) (40,574)				(377,000) (40,574)
3500015A Hard Court Construction	90				90

3598002A Heliport Improvement	(152)			(152)
4505042A Hill View Home Renovation	(140,354)			(140,354)
2014037A Hospital & Health Care/Redevelopment	(1,812,247)	1,596,297		(215,951)
229 Hot Mix Plant Upgrade	344			344
3001033A Housing Development	20,500			20,500
4502036A Housing for the Mentally Challenged	1,409,244			1,409,244
3009059A Housing Incentives Scheme	(1,823,228)			(1,823,228)
2104069A Hydroponics Project	(3,709)			(3,709)
3501057A Imp. Rd Alignment/Pavement St John's - Geralds	-166355			(166,355)
2109062J Improv ing the Presentation of Market	(12,782)			(12,782)
4000007A Improv. to Early C/hood Educ.	15,453			15,453
3000037A Ins/Train/Irrigation Systems	142,712			142,712
3510077A Integration of Renewables into Small	(92,993) 43,628			(92,993) 43,628
3001006A Land Servicing - M/rat Community College 3000002A Land Servicing & Housing III	1,987,608			1,987,608
3500013A Little Bay Infrastructure Phase I	2,619,965			2,619,965
2014072A LookOut Housing Force 10	2,017,703			2,017,703
2106078A Look Out Land Acquisition	233,243			233,243
3510075A Little Bay Interim Works	3,177,681			3,177,681
3510075A Little Bay Town Expansion	(4,379,722)			(4,379,722)
3516092A Liquid Waste Management	, , ,	503,531	377,871	125,660
258 M/Rat Schools Additional	58,790			58,790
2106073A MDC	137,687		2,484,923	(2,347,236)
1514032A Media Exchange Development	-			-
2108084 C Miscellaneous	(2,837,392)			(2,837,392)
1712002A MDC Operations 2012	13,133,158	2,570,594	2,532,305	13,171,447
2109062N Miscellaneous (Small Capital Scheme)	99,720			99,720
2105071A Montserrat Media Project	(34,098)			(34,098)
3500005A Montserrat Volcano Observatory	456,342			456,342
4097022A MSS Expansion Project	400			400
4097021A MSS Purchase of Computers	(24,591)		0.450.040	(24,591)
2014071A MUL GENSET	(123,171)		8,173,240	(8,296,411)
2107084L MVO Equipment Services	(35,356)			(35,356)
2107084J MVO Equipment/Service	(312,129)			(312,129)
2109062H MV Shamrock Repair 3597001A New Fire Station & Access Rd.	(43,643) (745,393)			(43,643) (745,393)
2108084U New Hill View Home Upgrade	(15,042)			(15,042)
0599002A New Northern Police Station	28,594			28,594
3501052A New PWD Workshop at Brades	(12,805)			(12,805)
3501027A Northern Road Upgrade	9,723			9,723
222 Nurses Hostel/Kitchen Laundry	63,013			63,013
1212004A Office of the Deputy Governer	0			· -
2198026A On-Island Relocation Scheme	(121,750)			(121,750)
4500003A Operating Theatre	(40,512)			(40,512)
4503039A Patient Administration System	(40,323)			(40,323)
3010061A Physical Development Plan Update	(49,638)			(49,638)
2107084O Police Telecommunication Project	(26,880)			(26,880)
0500004A Police Training	284,338			284,338
3599013A Port Landside Development	290,811			290,811
3599012A Portal Roof Frame	(363,387)	611.702	(12.666	(363,387)
3516089A Power	(20,100)	611,703	612,666	(963)
2109062G Preparation of Physical Development 2102065A Private Sector Development	(29,100) (80)			(29,100)
3502060A Procurement of Heavy Plant & Equipment	(2,458)			(80) (2,458)
2007078A Project Management	0			(2,430)
Project Dmisompler	(79,336)			(79,336)
2109062M Project Implementation Unit	(39,002)			(39,002)
1210001A PSR 11	(339,534)	518,622	1,669,601	(1,490,514)
2109062C Purchase of Equipment - Health	122,330			122,330
2109062D Purchase of Reprographic Machine	(48,488)			(48,488)
3501015A PWD Equipment Laboratory	698,289			698,289
2197029A Quarry Development Phase II	37,206			37,206
3502058A Rd rehab. Salem to Fogarty	5,752			5,752
3500051A Rds Reinstatement/Drainage	7,816			7,816
2101063A Re-development of Property Tax System	(31,365)			(31,365)
2109062I Refurbishment of Salem Police Station	(221,512)			(221,512)
2108084D Rehabilitation of Treasury/Customs	(1,181)			(1,181)
3504063A Re-Instatement of Roads	(13,579)			(13,579)
4000025A Renovation of Salem Campus	9,205		120,000	9,205
2016100A Research, Development, Education and			120,000	(120,000)

2107084S Resource Center Development	(39,717)				(39,717)
3500049A Resources for Projects - PWD	13,908				13,908
3508072A Restructuring of PWD Workshop	(1,444,668)				(1,444,668)
3509074A Road Refurbishment Salem to St John	(4,037,561)				(4,037,561)
3500055A Roads Audit	287,311				287,311
3516088A Roads and Bridges		1,496,603	1,468,820		27,783
231 Roads Upgrading/NewWinward	29,361				29,361
2199020A S.S. & E.P.I.C. in M/Rat	(12,627)				(12,627)
2104068A Seismic Upgrade- MVO	(453,950)				(453,950)
3098029A Selfbuild Housing Phase II	1,448,430				1,448,430
3002030A Selfbuild Housing Phase III	(55,003)				(55,003)
3016096A Social Housing		75,308	1,144,867		(1,069,559)
2100052A Soft Mortgage Scheme	(112,798)				(112,798)
4599002A Special Needs Housing	1				1
3500050A Support Addtnl Staff MWA	4,841				4,841
2109095A Support of Economic Development	470,160				470,160
3510076A Support to Public Works Strategic Dev	(441,552)	167,142			(274,410)
2014024A Misc(Small Cap) 14	(310,827)	301,614			(9,213)
3006050A Technical Assistance for Housing	44,446	501,011			44,446
3502061A Technical Reference Library	(6,302)				(6,302)
2198043A Temporary Accommodation Govt. Offices	(13,283)				(13,283)
4000020A Temporary Library Facilities	(215,928)				(215,928)
300008A Temporary Sheltered Housing	670				670
2100049A Tourism Development Programme	(275,656)				(275,656)
	(6,214,000)				(6,214,000)
2104067A Tourism Development Project II					
2109069A Tourism Development Prog III	6,510,676	205 100	277.515		6,510,676
1516099A Tourism Management and Development	164,000	395,100	377,515		17,585
2109062E Updating Automated System tp Asycuda	164,000				164,000
2107084P Vehicle Replacement Project	(3,056)				(3,056)
2108084T Vet Office Upgrade	(1)				(1)
3516090A Water		820,000	807,115		12,885
3500021A Water Development - Phase III	670,529				670,529
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation	(34,249)				(34,249)
2112033A Census 2012	(157,435)				(157,435)
1212004A Disaster Preparedness Repairs	(180,828)				(180,828)
3511077A Ghaut Replacement Project	2,820,966				2,820,966
3511077A Ghaut Replacement Project 2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation	841,971				841,971
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support	841,971 315				841,971 315
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation	841,971	15,043,351.19	25,382,492.31	0	841,971
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL	841,971 315	15,043,351.19	25,382,492.31	0	841,971 315
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support	841,971 315	15,043,351.19	25,382,492.31	0	841,971 315
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS	841,971 315 7,511,763.12	15,043,351.19	25,382,492.31	0	841,971 315 -2,827,378
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829	15,043,351.19	25,382,492.31	0	841,971 315 -2,827,378
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223)	15,043,351.19	25,382,492.31 - -		841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223)
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646	15,043,351.19 - - -	25,382,492.31 - - -		841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035)	15,043,351.19 - - - -	25,382,492.31 - - - -	- - - -	841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035)
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168	15,043,351.19 - - - - -	25,382,492.31 - - - -		841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902)	15,043,351.19	25,382,492.31 		841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902)
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489)	15,043,351.19	25,382,492.31 		841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489)
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844	15,043,351.19	25,382,492.31 		841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 319 W.I. School training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 311 W.I. School training scheme 312 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871	15,043,351.19 - - - - - - - -	25,382,492.31 		841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 310 School training scheme 311 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 311 Dependant Territories Conference IICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697)	15,043,351.19 - - - - - - - - -	25,382,492.31		841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697)
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 310 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206)	15,043,351.19 - - - - - - - - - -	25,382,492.31		841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206)
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521	15,043,351.19 - - - - - - - - - - -	25,382,492.31		841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 310 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552	15,043,351.19 	25,382,492.31		841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521	15,043,351.19	25,382,492.31		841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 310 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552	15,043,351.19 	25,382,492.31		841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 310 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552	15,043,351.19 	25,382,492.31		841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 311 W.I. School training scheme 3120 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference IICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL 04 E.D.F.	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121)	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121)
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 318 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL 04 E.D.F. EDF Consolidated Account	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121)	-			841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121)
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 311 W.I. School training scheme 3120 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference IICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL 04 E.D.F.	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121)	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121)
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 318 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL 04 E.D.F. EDF Consolidated Account	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121)	-			841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121)
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 318 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL 04 E.D.F. EDF Consolidated Account TOTAL	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 310 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 311 Dependant Territories Conference IICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL 04 E.D.F. EDF Consolidated Account TOTAL 05 USAID Const. Water Fac. for S.Y. Farmers	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493	- - - - - - - - - - - 0	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 3110 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 3110 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 111 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL 04 E.D.F. EDF Consolidated Account TOTAL 05 USAID Const. Water Fac. for S.Y. Farmers M/rat Fisherman Co-operative	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - 0 0	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 3110 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 3110 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 111 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL 04 E.D.F. EDF Consolidated Account TOTAL 05 USAID Const. Water Fac. for S.Y. Farmers M/rat Fisherman Co-operative Young Farmers Co-op Organic Farm	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493 910 1,763 3,735				841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493 910 1,763 3,735
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 311 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 311 Dependant Territories Conference IICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL 04 E.D.F. EDF Consolidated Account TOTAL 05 USAID Const. Water Fac. for S.Y. Farmers M/rat Fisherman Co-operative Young Farmers Co-op Organic Farm CPP Ecpnomic Management Database	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493 910 1,763 3,735 8,672	0 0 0			841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493 910 1,763 3,735 8,672
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation 2012034A Technical Support TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 3110 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 3110 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 111 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL 04 E.D.F. EDF Consolidated Account TOTAL 05 USAID Const. Water Fac. for S.Y. Farmers M/rat Fisherman Co-operative Young Farmers Co-op Organic Farm	841,971 315 7,511,763.12 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493 910 1,763 3,735				841,971 315 -2,827,378 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493 910 1,763 3,735

06 C.M.A.F

CMAF Consolidated Account TOTAL	42,072 42,072	0	0	0	42,072 42,072
07 CDB LOANS	<u> </u>				
Infrastructure Audit L/Bay	4,421		-	-	4,421
Factory Shells	46,715		-	-	46,715
Project Management Information System Country Poverty Assessment	6,533 18,981				6,533 18,981
Teacher Enhancement Project	(117,157)	90,021			(27,136)
TOTAL	(40,507)	90,021	-	-	49,514
08 UNESCO					
UNESCO Consolidated Account	(2,450)	-	-	-	(2,450)
TOTAL	(2,450)	-	-	-	(2,450)
<u>09 CIDA</u>					
Rehab. Of Mini Dams	(6,830)	=	-	-	(6,830)
Equipment for Physics Lab MSS	(993)	-	-	-	(993)
MSS Agricultural Science	(10)	-	-	-	(10)
MSS Refurbishing	(3,337)	-	-	-	(3,337)
Cudjoe Head Community Club	(158)	-	-	-	(158)
Child Development Programme	41	-	-	-	41
Artificial Reef	(39)	-	-	-	(39)
Salem Community Dev. Centre	(676)	-	-	-	(676)
Emerald Isle Leather Works rev.	(297)	-	-	-	(297)
Water Resource Development	1 (2.404)	-	=	=	1 (2.404)
Small Enterprise Development	(2,404)	-	-	-	(2,404)
CIDA Consolidated Account Production of Montserrat History	(142,577) (30)	-	-	-	(142,577) (30)
TOTAL	(157,309)	-	-	_	(157,309)
10 LOCAL					
	4.005)				(4.205)
Thompson Field Netball Complex	(1,387)			-	(1,387)
Local Projects	(9,307)			-	(9,307)
Hurricane Relief	(415)			-	(415)
Rehabilitation Projects Brades School Repairs	(285,799) (73,832)			-	(285,799) (73,832)
Family Unit Construction	(17,800)			_	(17,800)
Furnish Public Asst. Houses	(600)			-	(600)
Aerodrome Fire Tender	-			-	-
BNTF Fifth Project	65,206			-	65,206
Property Tax Review	162,886			-	162,886
Construction of Dormitory Units	(296,474)			-	(296,474)
Cashiering Module	96,579			-	96,579
Short Term Training	24,233			-	24,233
BNTF Fourth Project	120,057			-	120,057
Purchase Agriculture Equipment	(200,000)			-	(200,000)
Contingency Fund - PWD Projects	(273,228)			-	(273,228)
Repairs to Kinsale Primary School	(289)			-	(289)
Uniform & Equipment	(4,441)			-	(4,441)
Misc. Projects	-			-	- /41
Public Market Extension Minor Projects (CMO)	(1)			-	(1)
Minor Projects (CMO) BNTF 6	-			-	-
Misc. Projects Other	(5,340)			-	(5,340)
Ash Cleaning Programme	(3,340)			-	(5,540)
4016087A Montserrat Secondary School	- -	763,900	763,900	- -	0
1514056A BNTF7	(0)	392,934	392,934		(0)
1514032 Media Exchange Development	(292,939)	573,245	280,306		-
	(992,890.37)	1,730,078	1,437,139.62		(699,951.76)

<u>11 ECCB</u>

Low Cost Housing Construction TOTAL	2,000,000 2,000,000	0	0	0	2,000,000 2,000,000
<u>12 UNDP</u>					
Brades School Rehab. Phase II 1516102A Environmental Remediation & Protection UNDP Projects UNDP Consolidated Account TOTAL	73,945 76,292 (1,300) 148,937	- - -	51,005 - - 51,005	- - -	73,945 (51,005) 76,292 (1,300) 97,932
<u>13 IPP</u>					
IPP Consolidated Account TOTAL	2,448 2,448	0	0	0	2,448 2,448
<u>14 FCO</u>					
Y2K Upgrade TOTAL	(1,893) (1,893)	-	-	-	(1,893) (1,893)
15 CFTC CFTC Consolidated Account TOTAL	(3,672) (3,672)	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u> -	<u>-</u> -	(3,672) (3,672)
<u>16 OECS</u>					
Fisheries Research & Training Piper's Pond Rehab OECS Consolidated Accounts TOTAL	31 (16,465) (6,060) (22,494)	- -	-	- -	31 (16,465) (6,060) (22,494)
17 UNICEF					
Social Mobilization campaign M C H Activities Parents of disabled children Refur. Of St John's Day Care UNICEF Consolidated Accounts Early Childhood Development Child Safeguarding & Protection TOTAL	(4,465) 10,038 (6,860) 38 26,685 (741) (9,812) 14,884	16,850 21,196 38,046	20,038 5,336 25,374	- - - - - -	(4,465) 10,038 (6,860) 38 26,685 (3,929) 6,048 27,555
18 CANADIAN GOVERNMENT					
Canadian Gov't Consolidated Accounts TOTAL	1,489 1,489	0 0	0	0	1,489 1,489
<u>19 H.I.A.M.P.</u>					
Product Research & Development TOTAL	(6,954) (6,954)	-	-	<u>-</u> -	(6,954) (6,954)
20 HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS Hurricane Consolidated Accounts TOTAL	(107,373) (107,373)	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	(107,373) (107,373)
21 PAHO Aids Education Aedes Egyptii Control Stress Management Workshop M/rat Technical Assistance Patient Administration Scheme PAHO Emergency Assistance PAHO Consolidated Account	1,779 (699) (80) (6,562) 98,840 (36,410) (351)	- - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - -	1,779 (699) (80) (6,562) 98,840 (36,410) (351)

TOTAL	56,517				56,517
TOTAL	30,317			<u> </u>	30,317
22 CARICOM					
CARICOM Consolidated Account	(3,226)	-	-	-	(3,226)
TOTAL	(3,226)	-	-	-	(3,226)
23 GOV'T OF JERSEY					
Gov't of Jersey Consolidated Account	3	0	0	0	3
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	3
24 CFRAMP					
Cari. Fish Res. Ass. Mgmt programme	(5,464)	-	-	-	(5,464)
Computer Training	1,100	-	-	-	1,100
TOTAL	(4,364)	-	-	-	(4,364)
25 EU					
3099007A Abbatoir	(177,640)				(177,640)
1714056A BNTF7	(500,000)				(500,000)
2014073A Credit Union Support Housing 2014074A Davy Hill	(1,500,000) (1,419,329)	1,000,000			(500,000) (1,419,329)
2015077A Economic Infrastructure	(3,089,549)	639,992			(2,449,557)
2015078A Port Development	(-,,,	,		(1,526,100)	(1,526,100)
3515079A Energy	(3,000,000)				(3,000,000)
3014061A Environmental Marine Turtle Facility	(175,000)	175,000			-
3515080A Ferry Terminal Upgrade 2014067A Fibre Optic Phase 2	(175,000) (3,017,074)	<u>175,000</u>			(3,017,074)
3015063A Housing Programme	(2,000,000)	1,405,000			(595,000)
2006074A ICT	(2,836,330)	1,228,381			(1,607,949)
2006075A Little Bay Port Expansion	(501,036)				(501,036)
2006076A Little Bay Town Center Expansion	(1,570,421)	942.500			(1,570,421)
2014072A Lookout Housing Force 10 2014070A Misc 14	(1,859,712)	842,590 744,794			842,590 (1,114,918)
3014060A Toilet Facilities (Vulnerable)	(148)	, , , , , .			(148)
2006077A Tourism Development III	(2,026,214)				(2,026,214)
2111085A Little Bay Interim Works	2,204,519				2,204,519
2014069A MAHLE Tractors 2014066A Port Development Gunn Hill	(1) (81,704)			81,700	(1) (4)
2007078A Project Management	(3,444,333)	512,107		81,700	(2,932,227)
2015075A Promotion & Development	(1,000,000)	800,000			(200,000)
1713004A M'rat Cultural Centre Upgrade	250,000				250,000
2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development	(1,444,402)			1,444,400	(2)
2014068A Sports Centre 2015076A Watercourse Embankment	(265,000)	265,000			-
3014062A Abbatoir (MAHLE) Equipping Abbatoir	(203,000)	84,100			84,100
TOTAL	(27,453,374)	7,696,964	-	-	(19,756,411)
W CAREC					
26 CAREC SPSPTI Programme	(2,993)	_	_	_	(2,993)
TOTAL	(2,993)	-	-	-	(2,993)
27 IRISH Tourism Consultancy	(16,308)		_		(16,308)
TOTAL	(16,308)	•	-	•	(16,308)
					(1)-11-7
28 REG. MISC					
HIV Aids Counselling Workshop	(882) (882)	<u> </u>	-	<u> </u>	(882)
TOTAL	(882)	-	-	-	(882)
<u>29 PSF</u>					
Small Enterprise Support	(115,359)			-	(115,359)
Establishment of Institute of Disaster	188,623			-	188,623
OECS Climate Change Center Small Enterprise Rehabilitation	(26,883) (14,522)			-	(26,883) (14,522)
Shelter Construction	(6,213)			-	(6,213)
Construc. Of Agriculture Feeder Roads	(768,209)			-	(768,209)
Public Market Extension	(479,417)			-	(479,417)
Emergency Road Repair & Hope Bypass	104,212			-	104,212
Agriculture Feeder Roads Construction of Barge Ramp	710,292 (100,000)			-	710,292 (100,000)
TOTAL	(507,475)	-	-	-	(507,475)
					

Name	30 OTEP					
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20.778		-	_	20,778
DIAMY		,			_	
Contact	3		-	-	-	
Contact						
	3				<u> </u>	
STATE STAT	TOTAL	(258,272)	163,878	34,285	-	(128,679)
STATE STAT	32 JNCC					
SUMECLAC CRISINS 2012 CRISINS		(515)			-	(515)
CHAPTON	TOTAL	(515)	-	-	-	(515)
CHAPTON	22 LINECLAC					
Name		(40 323)			_	(40 323)
SUMMARY			_	_		
BRITISH DEVELOPMENT AID/DFID 7,511,763 15,043,351 25,382,492 - (2,827,378) BDD WISTS (7,121) (7,121) TOTAL BDD 7,504,622 15,043,351 25,382,492 - (2,834,499) EDF 43,493 42,072 2,126 CWAF 42,072 42,072 2,126 CMAF 42,077 90,221 42,072 CDB (40,507) 90,21 42,072 CDB (40,507) 90,21 (157,309) LDCAL (992,890) 1,730,08 1,47.10 (157,309) LDCAL (992,890) 1,730,07 (157,309) (157,309) <td>TOTAL</td> <td>(10,020)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>(10,525)</td>	TOTAL	(10,020)				(10,525)
DD WIST	SUMMARY					
DD WIST	BRITISH DEVELOPMENT AID/DEID	7 511 763	15 043 351	25 382 492	_	(2 827 378)
TOTAL BDD 7,504,642 15,043,351 25,382,492 (2,834,499) EDF 43,493 - - - 43,493 USAID 72,126 - - - 72,126 CMAF 42,072 - - - 42,072 CDB (40,507) 90,021 - - 49,514 UNESCO (2,450) - - - (2,450) CIDA (157,309) - - - (157,309) LOCAL (992,890) 1,730,078 1,437,140 - (699,952) ECCB 2,000,000 - - - 2,000,000 UNDP 148,937 - 51,005 97,952 IPP 2,448 - - - 2,000,000 INCO (1,893) - - - 2,448 IRISH (16,308) - - - (1,6308) FCO (1,893) - -			13,043,331	25,562,492	-	
EDF 43,493 - - - 43,493 USAID 72,126 - - 72,126 CMAF 42,072 - - 42,072 CDB (40,507) 90,021 - - 49,514 UNESCO (2,450) - - - (2,450) CIDA (157,309) - - - (2,450) LOCAL (992,890) 1,730,078 1,437,140 - (699,952) ECCB 2,000,000 - - - - 2,000,000 UNDP 148,937 - 51,005 - 97,932 IPP 2,448 - - - 2,448 IRISH (16,308) - - - (16,308) FCO (1,893) - - - (16,308) FCO (1,893) - - - (16,308) FCO (1,893) - - - <td></td> <td></td> <td>15 043 351</td> <td>25 382 492</td> <td></td> <td></td>			15 043 351	25 382 492		
USAID 72,126 - - - 72,126 CMAF 42,072 - - 42,072 CDB (40,507) 90,021 - - 42,072 UNESCO (2,450) - - - (2,450) CIDA (157,309) 1,730,078 1,437,140 - (699,525) ECCB (2000,000) 1,730,078 1,437,140 - (699,525) ECCB (2000,000) - - - 2,000,000 UNDP 148,937 - - - 2,000,000 UNDP 2,448 - - - 2,448 IRISH (16,308) - - - (16,308) PCO (1,893) - - - (16,308) CFIC (3,672) - - - (18,303) CFIC (3,672) - - - (2,2494) UNICES 14,884 38,046	TOTAL DDD	1,504,042	13,043,331	25,362,472	-	(2,034,477)
CMAF 42,072 - - 42,072 CDB (40,507) 90,021 - - 49,514 UNESCO (2,450) - - (2,450) CIDA (157,309) - - (157,309) LOCAL (992,890) 1,730,078 1,437,140 - (699,952) ECCB 2,000,000 - - - 2,000,000 UNDP 148,937 - 51,005 - 97,932 IPP 2,448 - - - 2,448 RISHH (16,308) - - - (16,308) FCO (1,893) - - - (16,308) FCO (1,893) - - - (1,893) CFTC (3,672) - - - (3,672) OECS (22,494) - - - (3,672) OECS (22,402) - - - (3,672)		43,493	-	-	-	43,493
CDB (40,507) 90,021 - 49,514 UNESCO (2,450) - - (2,450) CIDA (157,309) - - (157,309) LOCAL (992,890) 1,730,078 1,437,140 (699,952) ECCB 2,000,000 - - - 2,000,000 UNDP 148,937 - 51,005 97,932 1PP IPP 2,448 - - - 2,448 IRISH (16,508) - - - (16,308) FCO (1,893) - - - (16,308) FCO (3,672) - - - (16,308) FCO (3,672) - - - (22,494) UNICEF 14,884 38,046 25,74 - 27,555 CANADIDAN GOVERNMENT 1,489 - - - (6,954) HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - <td>USAID</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td>	USAID		-	-	-	
UNESCO (2,450) - - - (2,450) CIDA (157,309) - - (157,309) LOCAL (99,2890) 1,730,078 1,437,140 - (699,952) ECCB 2,000,000 - - - - 2,200,000 UNDP 148,937 - 51,005 - 97,932 IPP 2,448 - - - 2,448 IRISH (16,508) - - - (16,508) FCO (1,893) - - - (16,508) FCO (1,893) - - - (16,308) FCO (1,893) - - - (16,308) FCO (1,893) - - - (16,308) FCO (1,893) - - - (16,893) FCO (1,893) - - - (2,494) UNICEF - - - <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td>			-	-	-	
CIDA (157,309) - - - (157,309) LOCAL (992,890) 1,730,078 1,437,140 - (699,952) ECCB 2,000,000 - - - 2,000,000 UNDP 148,937 - 51,005 - 979,322 IPP 2,448 - - - (16,308) FCO (16,308) - - - (16,308) FCO (1,893) - - - (18,93) CFTC (3,672) - - - (18,93) CFTC (3,672) - - - (1,893) CFTC (3,672) - - - (2,494) UNICEF 1,1489 -			90,021	-	=	
LOCAL (992,890) 1,730,078 1,437,140 - (699,952) ECCB 2,000,000 2,000,000 2,000,000 UNDP 148,937 51,005 - 97,932 IPP 2,448 2,2448 IRISH (16,308) (16,308) FCO (1,893) (16,308) FCO (3,672) (1,893) OECS (22,494) (22,494) UNICEF 14,884 38,046 25,374 - 27,555 CANADIAN GOVERNMENT 1,489 (69,54) HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) (107,373) PAHO 56,517 (3,226) CARICOM (3,226) (10,326) CFRAMP (4,364) (1,364) EU (27,453,374) 7,696,964 (1,364) CARICOM (3,226) (1,364) CAREC (2,993) (1,36			-	-	-	
ECCB 2,000,000 - - - 2,000,000 UNDP 148,937 - 51,005 - 97,932 IPP 2,448 - - - 2,448 IRISH (16,308) - - - (16,308) FCO (1,893) - - - (1,893) CFTC (3,672) - - - (1,893) CFTC (3,672) - - - (3,672) OECS (22,494) - - - (22,494) UNICEF 14,884 38,046 25,374 - 1,489 HAMP (6,954) - - - (1,489) HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - (107,373) PAHO 56,517 - - - (3,226) CARICOM (3,226) - - - (3,226) CFRAMP (4,364) -			-	-	-	
UNDP 148,937 - 51,005 - 97,932 IPP 2,448 - - - 2,448 IRISH (16,308) - - - (16,308) FCO (1,893) - - - (1,893) CFTC (3,672) - - - (3,672) OECS (22,494) - - - (22,494) UNICEF 14,884 38,046 25,374 - 27,555 CANADIAN GOVERNMENT 1,489 - - - (6,954) HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - (6,954) HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - (6,954) HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (3,226) - - - 6,6511 PAHO 56,517 - - - 6,6551 CORICOM (3,226) - - - - - 4,326 <td></td> <td></td> <td>1,730,078</td> <td>1,437,140</td> <td>-</td> <td></td>			1,730,078	1,437,140	-	
IPP 2,448 - - - 2,448 RISH (16,308) - - (16,308) FCO (1,893) - - (1,893) CFTC (3,672) - - (1,893) OECS (22,494) - - - (22,494) UNICEF 14,884 38,046 25,374 - 27,555 CANADIAN GOVERNMENT 1,489 - - - 1,489 HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - (6,954) HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - (6,954) PAHO 56,517 - - - - (6,954) GOVT OF JERSEY 3 - - - - 3 -			-	-	-	
IRISH (16,308) - - - (16,308) FCO (1,893) - - - (1,893) CFTC (3,672) - - - (3,672) OECS (22,494) - - - (22,494) UNICEF 14,884 38,046 25,374 - 1,489 UNICEF 14,889 - - - 1,489 HIAMP (6,954) - - - (6,954) HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - (6,954) HURDICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - (6,954) HURDICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - (6,954) HURDICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - (6,954) HURDICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (3,226) - - - - (3,226) CARICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (3,226) - -			-		-	
FCO (1,893) - - - (1,893) CFTC (3,672) - - (3,672) OECS (22,494) - - - (22,494) UNICEF 14,884 38,046 25,374 - 27,555 CANADIAN GOVERNMENT 1,489 - - - 1,489 HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - (6,954) HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - (107,373) PAHO 56,517 - - - 56,517 GOVT OF JERSEY 3 - - - 3 - - - 3,226) - - - 3,226) - - - 3,226) - - - 4,364) - - - 4,364) - - - - - - - - - - - - - -			-	-	-	
CFTC (3,672) - - - (3,672) OECS (22,494) - - - (22,494) UNICEF 14,884 38,046 25,374 - 27,555 CANADIAN GOVERNMENT 1,489 - - - 1,489 HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - (6,954) HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - (107,373) PAHO 56,517 - - - 56,517 GOVT OF JERSEY 3 - - - 3 - - - 3 - - - 3,226) - - - 3,226) - - - 3,226) - - - - 3,226) -			-	-	-	
OECS (22,494) - - - (22,494) UNICEF 14,884 38,046 25,374 - 27,555 CANADIAN GOVERNMENT 1,489 - - - 1,489 HIAMP (6,954) - - - (6,954) HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - (107,373) PAHO 56,517 - - - 56,517 GOVT OF JERSEY 3 - - - 65,517 CARICOM (3,226) - - - 3 - - - 3 - - - 3 - - - - 3,226 -			-	-	-	
UNICEF 14,884 38,046 25,374 - 27,555 CANADIAN GOVERNMENT 1,489 - - - 1,489 HIAMP (6,954) - - - (6,954) HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - (6,954) HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - (107,373) PAHO 56,517 - - - 56,517 GOVT OF JERSEY 3 - - - 3 CARICOM (3,226) - - - (3,226) CFRAMP (4,364) - - - (4,364) EU (27,453,374) 7,696,964 - - (19,756,411) CAREC (2,993) - - - (882) PSF (507,475) - - - (507,475) OTEP (80,566) - - - (80,566) DARWIN			-	-	-	
CANADIAN GOVERNMENT 1,489 - - - 1,489 HIAMP (6,954) - - - (6,954) HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - (107,373) PAHO 56,517 - - - 56,517 GOVT OF JERSEY 3 - - - 3 CARICOM (3,226) - - - (3,226) CFRAMP (4,364) - - - (4,364) EU (27,453,374) 7,696,964 - - (19,756,411) CAREC (2,993) - - - (2,993) REG. MISC (882) - - - (507,475) OTEP (80,566) - - - (507,475) OTEP (80,566) - - - (80,566) DARWIN (258,272) 163,878 34,285 - (128,679) JNCC (515) - - - (40,323)			20.046	- 25.274	-	
HIAMP (6,954) - - - (6,954) HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - (107,373) PAHO 56,517 - - - 56,517 GOVT OF JERSEY 3 - - - 3 - - - 3 3 - - - 3 3 - - - - 3,226) - - - - 3,226) - - - - 3,226) - - - - - 3,226) - - - - - 4,364) -			38,040		-	
HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS (107,373) - - - (107,373) PAHO 56,517 - - - 56,517 GOVT OF JERSEY 3 - - - 3 CARICOM (3,226) - - - (3,226) CFRAMP (4,364) - - - (4,364) EU (27,453,374) 7,696,964 - - (19,756,411) CAREC (2,993) - - - (2,993) REG. MISC (882) - - - (882) PSF (507,475) - - - (507,475) OTEP (80,566) - - - (80,566) DARWIN (258,272) 163,878 34,285 - (128,679) JNCC (515) - - - (515) UNECLAC (40,323) - - - (40,323)			-	-	-	
PAHO 56,517 - - - 56,517 GOVT OF JERSEY 3 - - - 3 CARICOM (3,226) - - - (3,226) CFRAMP (4,364) - - - (4,364) EU (27,453,374) 7,696,964 - - (19,756,411) CAREC (2,993) - - - (2,993) REG. MISC (882) - - - (882) PSF (507,475) - - - (507,475) OTEP (80,566) - - - (80,566) DARWIN (258,272) 163,878 34,285 - (128,679) JNCC (515) - - - (515) UNECLAC (40,323) - - - (40,323)			-	-	-	
GOVT OF JERSEY 3 - - - 3 CARICOM (3,226) - - - (3,226) CFRAMP (4,364) - - - (4,364) EU (27,453,374) 7,696,964 - - (19,756,411) CAREC (2,993) - - - (2,993) REG. MISC (882) - - - (882) PSF (507,475) - - - (507,475) OTEP (80,566) - - - (80,566) DARWIN (258,272) 163,878 34,285 - (128,679) JNCC (515) - - - (515) UNECLAC (40,323) - - - (40,323)			-	-	-	
CARICOM (3,226) - - - (3,226) CFRAMP (4,364) - - - (4,364) EU (27,453,374) 7,696,964 - - (19,756,411) CAREC (2,993) - - - (2,993) REG. MISC (882) - - - (882) PSF (507,475) - - - (507,475) OTEP (80,566) - - - (80,566) DARWIN (258,272) 163,878 34,285 - (128,679) JNCC (515) - - - (515) UNECLAC (40,323) - - - (40,323)			_	_		
CFRAMP (4,364) - - - (4,364) EU (27,453,374) 7,696,964 - - (19,756,411) CAREC (2,993) - - - (2,993) REG. MISC (882) - - - (882) PSF (507,475) - - - (507,475) OTEP (80,566) - - - (80,566) DARWIN (258,272) 163,878 34,285 - (128,679) JNCC (515) - - - (515) UNECLAC (40,323) - - - (40,323)			_	_		
EU (27,453,374) 7,696,964 - - (19,756,411) CAREC (2,993) - - - (2,993) REG. MISC (882) - - - (882) PSF (507,475) - - - (507,475) OTEP (80,566) - - - - (80,566) DARWIN (258,272) 163,878 34,285 - (128,679) JNCC (515) - - - (515) UNECLAC (40,323) - - - (40,323)			_	_	_	
CAREC (2,993) - - - (2,993) REG. MISC (882) - - - (882) PSF (507,475) - - - (507,475) OTEP (80,566) - - - - (80,566) DARWIN (258,272) 163,878 34,285 - (128,679) JNCC (515) - - - (515) UNECLAC (40,323) - - - (40,323)			7 696 964	_	_	
REG. MISC (882) - - - (882) PSF (507,475) - - - (507,475) OTEP (80,566) - - - - (80,566) DARWIN (258,272) 163,878 34,285 - (128,679) JNCC (515) - - - - (515) UNECLAC (40,323) - - - (40,323)			-	- -	- -	
PSF (507,475) - - - - (507,475) OTEP (80,566) - - - - (80,566) DARWIN (258,272) 163,878 34,285 - (128,679) JNCC (515) - - - - (515) UNECLAC (40,323) - - - (40,323)			_	-		, , ,
OTEP (80,566) - - - - (80,566) DARWIN (258,272) 163,878 34,285 - (128,679) JNCC (515) - - - - (515) UNECLAC (40,323) - - - (40,323)			_	-	_	
DARWIN (258,272) 163,878 34,285 - (128,679) JNCC (515) - - - (515) UNECLAC (40,323) - - - (40,323)			_	-	_	
JNCC (515) (515) UNECLAC (40,323) (40,323)			163,878	34,285	-	
UNECLAC (40,323) (40,323)			-	· -	-	
			-	-	-	
	GRAND TOTAL		24,762,337	26,930,296		

DEVELOPMENT FUND BANK ACCOUNT - 2016 STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES BY SUBHEADS

	ORIGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION		TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVING\ (EXCESS)
VOTE 12/120 - OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOVERNOR	t						
PROJECT DETAILS							
DFID 1210001A PSR II		1,772,700			1,772,700	518,622	1,254,078
DFID 1211002A Capacity Development Fund DFID 1212004A Disaster Preparedness Repairs		203,600			203,600	178,041	25,559 0
TOTAL VOTE 12/120	0	1,976,300	0	0	1,976,300	696,663	1,279,637
VOTE 15/150 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER							
PROJECT DETAILS							
DFID 3000031A Cemetery Establishment	270,800				270,800	0	270,800
GOM 1514032A Media Exchange Development	292,900	280,400			573,300	573,245	55
DFID 1712002A MDC Operations 2012	2,000,000	604,700			2,604,700	2,570,594	34,106
EU 2014067A Fibre Optic Cable Phase	2,996,300				2,996,300		2,996,300
EU 2006074A ICT	1,870,000				1,870,000	1,228,381	641,619
LOCAL 2009056A BNTF 7	500,000	205.400			500,000	392,934	107,066
DFID 99A Tourism Management and Development Consultar DFID 102A Environmental Remediation & Protection	icy	395,100 51,000			395,100 51,000	395,100	0 51,000
TOTAL VOTE 15/150	7,930,000	1,331,200	0	0	9,261,200	5,160,253	4,100,947
101AL VOTE 15/150	7,520,000	1,551,200	0	0	7,201,200	3,100,233	4,100,247
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO	, , , , , ,	, ,	<u> </u>	U	2,201,200	3,100,233	4,100,747
_	, , , , , ,	, ,	V	, ,	2,201,200	3,100,233	451005747
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO	MIC MANAGEN	, ,	v	<u> </u>	0	3,100,233	0
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development EU 2007078A Project Management	MIC MANAGEN 0 2,500,000	MENT	V	V	0 2,500,000	512,107	0 1,987,893
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development EU 2007078A Project Management DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure	MIC MANAGER 0 2,500,000 284,800	MENT 109,500	V	,	0 2,500,000 394,300	512,107 388,295	0 1,987,893 6,005
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development EU 2007078A Project Management DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure DFID 2109061A Govt Accommodation	0 2,500,000 284,800 2,200,000	MENT	V	V	0 2,500,000 394,300 2,224,000	512,107	0 1,987,893 6,005 127
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development EU 2007078A Project Management DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure DFID 2119061A Gov't Accommodation DFID 2112033A Census 2012	MIC MANAGER 0 2,500,000 284,800	MENT 109,500	V	V	0 2,500,000 394,300 2,224,000 157,400	512,107 388,295	0 1,987,893 6,005 127 157,400
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development EU 2007078A Project Management DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure DFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2012034A Technical Support	0 2,500,000 284,800 2,200,000	MENT 109,500 24,000	V		0 2,500,000 394,300 2,224,000 157,400	512,107 388,295	0 1,987,893 6,005 127 157,400
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development EU 2007078A Project Management DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure DFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2012034A Technical Support EU 2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development	0 2,500,000 284,800 2,200,000 157,400	MENT 109,500	V	1,444,400	0 2,500,000 394,300 2,224,000 157,400 0	512,107 388,295 2,223,873	0 1,987,893 6,005 127 157,400 0
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development EU 2007078A Project Management DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure DFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2012034A Technical Support	0 2,500,000 284,800 2,200,000	MENT 109,500 24,000	V		0 2,500,000 394,300 2,224,000 157,400	512,107 388,295	0 1,987,893 6,005 127 157,400
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development EU 2007078A Project Management DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure DFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2012034A Technical Support EU 2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development DFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14	0 2,500,000 284,800 2,200,000 157,400	MENT 109,500 24,000 1,444,400	V		0 2,500,000 394,300 2,224,000 157,400 0 302,000 1,817,100 0	512,107 388,295 2,223,873	0 1,987,893 6,005 127 157,400 0 0 386 220,803
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development EU 2007078A Project Management DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure DFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2012034A Technical Support EU 2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development DFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 DFID 2014037A Hospital Redevelopment	0 2,500,000 284,800 2,200,000 157,400	MENT 109,500 24,000 1,444,400 817,100	V	1,444,400	0 2,500,000 394,300 2,224,000 157,400 0 0 302,000 1,817,100	512,107 388,295 2,223,873	0 1,987,893 6,005 127 157,400 0 0 386 220,803
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development EU 2007078A Project Management DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure DFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2012034A Technical Support EU 2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development DFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 DFID 2014068A Port Development (Gunn Hill) EU 2014068A Sports Centre EU 2014070A Miscellaneous 14	0 2,500,000 284,800 2,200,000 157,400 302,000 1,000,000	MENT 109,500 24,000 1,444,400 817,100	V	1,444,400	0 2,500,000 394,300 2,224,000 157,400 0 302,000 1,817,100 0 0 1,219,600	512,107 388,295 2,223,873	0 1,987,893 6,005 127 157,400 0 386 220,803 0 474,806
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development EU 2007078A Project Management DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure DFID 2018032A Education Infastructure DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2012034A Technical Support EU 2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development DFID 2014027A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 DFID 2014066A Port Development (Gunn Hill) EU 2014066A Sports Centre EU 2014070A Miscellaneous 14 DFID 2014071A MUL GENSET	0 2,500,000 284,800 2,200,000 157,400 302,000 1,000,000	109,500 24,000 1,444,400 817,100 81,700 -280,400	V	1,444,400	0 2,500,000 394,300 2,224,000 157,400 0 302,000 1,817,100 0 1,219,600 10,000,000	512,107 388,295 2,223,873 301,614 1,596,297	0 1,987,893 6,005 127 157,400 0 386 220,803 0 474,806
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development EU 2007078A Project Management DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure DFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2012034A Technical Support EU 2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development DFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 DFID 2014066A Port Development (Gunn Hill) EU 2014066A Sports Centre EU 2014070A Miscellaneous 14 DFID 2014071A MUL GENSET EU 2014072A LookOut Housing Force 10	0 2,500,000 284,800 2,200,000 157,400 302,000 1,000,000 1,500,000	109,500 24,000 1,444,400 817,100 81,700 -280,400 1,200,000	V	1,444,400	0 2,500,000 394,300 2,224,000 157,400 0 302,000 1,817,100 0 0 1,219,600 1,200,000	512,107 388,295 2,223,873 301,614 1,596,297 744,794 842,590	0 1,987,893 6,005 127 157,400 0 0 386 220,803 0 0 474,806 10,000,000 357,410
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development EU 2007078A Project Management DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure DFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2012034A Technical Support EU 2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development DFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 DFID 2014037A Hospital Redevelopment EU 2014066A Port Development (Gunn Hill) EU 2014076A Miscellaneous 14 DFID 2014071A MUL GENSET EU 20140771A MUL GENSET EU 2014072A LookOut Housing Force 10 EU 73A Credit Union Support to Housing	0 2,500,000 284,800 2,200,000 157,400 302,000 1,000,000 1,500,000 1,500,000	109,500 24,000 1,444,400 817,100 81,700 -280,400	V	1,444,400	0 2,500,000 394,300 2,224,000 157,400 0 302,000 1,817,100 0 1,219,600 10,000,000 1,200,000	512,107 388,295 2,223,873 301,614 1,596,297	0 1,987,893 6,005 127 157,400 0 386 220,803 0 0 474,806 10,000,000 357,410
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development EU 2007078A Project Management DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure DFID 2109061A Govt Accommodation DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2012034A Technical Support EU 2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development DFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 DFID 201406A Port Development (Gunn Hill) EU 2014066A Port Development (Gunn Hill) EU 2014070A Miscellaneous 14 DFID 2014071A MUL GENSET EU 2014072A LookOut Housing Force 10 EU 73A Credit Union Support to Housing EU 2014074A Davy Hill	0 2,500,000 284,800 2,200,000 157,400 302,000 1,000,000 1,500,000 1,500,000 1,300,000	109,500 24,000 1,444,400 817,100 81,700 -280,400 1,200,000 -500,000		1,444,400	0 2,500,000 394,300 2,224,000 157,400 0 302,000 1,817,100 0 1,219,600 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,300,000	512,107 388,295 2,223,873 301,614 1,596,297 744,794 842,590	0 1,987,893 6,005 127 157,400 0 386 220,803 0 474,806 10,000,000 357,410 0
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development EU 2007078A Project Management DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure DFID 2018032A Education Infastructure DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2012034A Technical Support EU 2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development DFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 DFID 2014037A Hospital Redevelopment EU 2014066A Port Development (Gunn Hill) EU 2014070A Miscellaneous 14 DFID 2014071A MUL GENSET EU 2014072A LookOut Housing Force 10 EU 73A Credit Union Support to Housing EU 2014074A Davy Hill EU 2015078A Port Development	0 2,500,000 284,800 2,200,000 1,57,400 302,000 1,000,000 1,500,000 1,300,000 1,500,000 1,500,000 1,500,000	109,500 24,000 1,444,400 817,100 81,700 -280,400 1,200,000 -500,000	1,526,100	1,444,400	0 2,500,000 394,300 2,224,000 157,400 0 302,000 1,817,100 0 1,219,600 10,000,000 1,200,000 1,300,000 2,578,300	512,107 388,295 2,223,873 301,614 1,596,297 744,794 842,590 1,000,000	0 1,987,893 6,005 127 157,400 0 386 220,803 0 474,806 10,000,000 357,410 0 1,300,000 2,578,300
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development EU 2007078A Project Management DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure DFID 2109061A Govt Accommodation DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2012034A Technical Support EU 2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development DFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 DFID 201406A Port Development (Gunn Hill) EU 2014066A Port Development (Gunn Hill) EU 2014070A Miscellaneous 14 DFID 2014071A MUL GENSET EU 2014072A LookOut Housing Force 10 EU 73A Credit Union Support to Housing EU 2014074A Davy Hill	0 2,500,000 284,800 2,200,000 157,400 302,000 1,000,000 1,500,000 1,500,000 1,300,000	109,500 24,000 1,444,400 817,100 81,700 -280,400 1,200,000 -500,000		1,444,400	0 2,500,000 394,300 2,224,000 157,400 0 302,000 1,817,100 0 1,219,600 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,300,000	512,107 388,295 2,223,873 301,614 1,596,297 744,794 842,590	0 1,987,893 6,005 127 157,400 0 386 220,803 0 474,806 10,000,000 357,410 0
VOTE 20/200 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONO PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development EU 2007078A Project Management DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure DFID 2119061A Gov't Accommodation DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2012034A Technical Support EU 2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development DFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 DFID 2014066A Port Development (Gunn Hill) EU 2014066A Sports Centre EU 2014070A Miscellaneous 14 DFID 2014071A MUL GENSET EU 2014071A Capital Capit	0 2,500,000 284,800 2,200,000 157,400 302,000 1,000,000 1,500,000 1,500,000 1,500,000 2,000,000	109,500 24,000 1,444,400 817,100 81,700 -280,400 1,200,000 -500,000		1,444,400	0 2,500,000 394,300 2,224,000 157,400 0 302,000 1,817,100 0 1,219,600 1,000,000 1,200,000 1,300,000 2,578,300 2,000,000	512,107 388,295 2,223,873 301,614 1,596,297 744,794 842,590 1,000,000	0 1,987,893 6,005 127 157,400 0 386 220,803 0 474,806 10,000,000 357,410 0 1,300,000 2,578,300 1,360,008

${\bf VOTE~30/300~\cdot MINISTRY~OF~AGRICULTURE, TRADE, LANDS~\&~THE~ENVIRONMENT}$

PROJECT DETAILS							
DARWIN 3009060A Initiative Post Project	362,000				362,000	163,878	198,122
OTEP 3008058A O'seas Territories Environ Progran DFID 93A Emergency Shelters	345,600	252,000	0		345,600 252,000	138,890	345,600 113,110
DFID 96A Social Housing		1,999,600			1,999,600	75,308	1,924,292
EU 63A Social Housing Programme	2,000,000				2,000,000	1,405,000	595,000
EU 61A Environmental Maritime Turtle Facility EU 62A Abattoir (Mahle) (Equipping Abattoir)		177,600			0 177,600	84,100	93,500
TOTAL VOTE 30/300	2,707,600	2,429,200	0	0	5,136,800	1,867,176	3,269,624
_							
VOTE 35/350 - MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AN	D WORKS						
PROJECT DETAILS							
DFID 3509073A Access Transport Cordinator	0	20,500			20,500		20,500
DFID 3509071A Coatharmal Fundantian		2.006.100			7 006 100	3,057,739	2 049 261
DFID 3508071A Geothermal Exploration DFID 76A Support to PWD Strategic Development	4,100,000	2,906,100 441,500			7,006,100 441,500	167,142	3,948,361 274,358
EU 79A Energy	3,000,000	,500			3,000,000	107,112	3,000,000
EU 80A Ferry Terminal Upgrade	175,000				175,000	175,000	0
DFID 88A Roads and Bridges		1,763,300			1,763,300	1,496,603	266,697
DFID 92A Liquid Waste Management DFID 90A Water		580,000 820,000			580,000 820,000	503,531 820,000	76,469 0
DFID 89A Power		627,000			627,000	611,703	15,297
					0		0
DFID 3511078A Aeronautical Project	5.255 000	E 150 400					7,601,683
TOTAL VOTE 35/350 VOTE 40/400 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, YOUTH A	7,275,000 FFAIRS AND SPOR	7,158,400	0	0	14,433,400	6,831,717	.,
TOTAL VOTE 35/350	FFAIRS AND SPOR	, ,	0	0	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700	763,900 16,850 90,021 870,771	0 3,850 27,079 30,929
VOTE 40/400 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, YOUTH A PROJECT DETAILS LOCAL 87A Montserrat Secondary School (MSS) Rehabilitat UNICEF 06A Early Childhood Development CDB 09A Teacher's Enhancement Project	FFAIRS AND SPOR	763,900 20,700 117,100			763,900 20,700 117,100	763,900 16,850 90,021	0 3,850 27,079
VOTE 40/400 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, YOUTH A PROJECT DETAILS LOCAL 87A Montserrat Secondary School (MSS) Rehabilitat UNICEF 06A Early Childhood Development CDB 09A Teacher's Enhancement Project TOTAL VOTE 35/350	FFAIRS AND SPOR	763,900 20,700 117,100			763,900 20,700 117,100	763,900 16,850 90,021	0 3,850 27,079
TOTAL VOTE 35/350 VOTE 40/400 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, YOUTH A PROJECT DETAILS LOCAL 87A Montserrat Secondary School (MSS) Rehabilitat UNICEF 06A Early Childhood Development CDB 09A Teacher's Enhancement Project TOTAL VOTE 35/350 VOTE 45/450 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH PROJECT DETAILS	FFAIRS AND SPOR	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700			763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700	763,900 16,850 90,021 870,771	0 3,850 27,079 30,929
TOTAL VOTE 35/350 VOTE 40/400 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, YOUTH A PROJECT DETAILS LOCAL 87A Montserrat Secondary School (MSS) Rehabilitat UNICEF 06A Early Childhood Development CDB 09A Teacher's Enhancement Project TOTAL VOTE 35/350 VOTE 45/450 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH	FFAIRS AND SPOR	763,900 20,700 117,100			763,900 20,700 117,100	763,900 16,850 90,021	0 3,850 27,079
TOTAL VOTE 35/350 VOTE 40/400 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, YOUTH A PROJECT DETAILS LOCAL 87A Montserrat Secondary School (MSS) Rehabilitat UNICEF 06A Early Childhood Development CDB 09A Teacher's Enhancement Project TOTAL VOTE 35/350 VOTE 45/450 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH PROJECT DETAILS UNICEF 44A Child Safeguarding & Protection	FFAIRS AND SPOR o o	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700	0	0	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700	763,900 16,850 90,021 870,771	0 3,850 27,079 30,929
VOTE 40/400 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, YOUTH A PROJECT DETAILS LOCAL 87A Montserrat Secondary School (MSS) Rehabilitat UNICEF 06A Early Childhood Development CDB 09A Teacher's Enhancement Project TOTAL VOTE 35/350 VOTE 45/450 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH PROJECT DETAILS UNICEF 44A Child Safeguarding & Protection TOTAL VOTE 45/450	FFAIRS AND SPOR o o	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700	0	0	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700	763,900 16,850 90,021 870,771	0 3,850 27,079 30,929
VOTE 40/400 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, YOUTH A PROJECT DETAILS LOCAL 87A Montserrat Secondary School (MSS) Rehabilitat UNICEF 06A Early Childhood Development CDB 09A Teacher's Enhancement Project TOTAL VOTE 35/350 VOTE 45/450 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH PROJECT DETAILS UNICEF 44A Child Safeguarding & Protection TOTAL VOTE 45/450 SUMMARY	FFAIRS AND SPOR	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700 21,300 21,300	0	0	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700 21,300 21,300	763,900 16,850 90,021 870,771 21,196 21,196	0 3,850 27,079 30,929
VOTE 40/400 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, YOUTH A PROJECT DETAILS LOCAL 87A Montserrat Secondary School (MSS) Rehabilitat UNICEF 06A Early Childhood Development CDB 09A Teacher's Enhancement Project TOTAL VOTE 35/350 VOTE 45/450 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH PROJECT DETAILS UNICEF 44A Child Safeguarding & Protection TOTAL VOTE 45/450 SUMMARY VOTE 15/150 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER	FFAIRS AND SPOR 0 0 7,930,000	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700 21,300 21,300 1,331,200	0	0	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700 21,300 21,300	763,900 16,850 90,021 870,771 21,196 21,196	0 3,850 27,079 30,929 104 104
VOTE 40/400 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, YOUTH A PROJECT DETAILS LOCAL 87A Montserrat Secondary School (MSS) Rehabilitat UNICEF 06A Early Childhood Development CDB 09A Teacher's Enhancement Project TOTAL VOTE 35/350 VOTE 45/450 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH PROJECT DETAILS UNICEF 44A Child Safeguarding & Protection TOTAL VOTE 45/450 SUMMARY VOTE 15/150 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER VOTE 35/350 - MIN. OF COMMS & WORKS	FFAIRS AND SPOR 0 0 7,930,000 7,275,000	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700 21,300 21,300 1,331,200 7,158,400	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700 21,300 21,300 9,261,200 14,433,400	763,900 16,850 90,021 870,771 21,196 21,196 5,160,253 6,831,717	0 3,850 27,079 30,929 104 104 4,100,947 7,601,683
VOTE 40/400 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, YOUTH A PROJECT DETAILS LOCAL 87A Montserrat Secondary School (MSS) Rehabilitat UNICEF 06A Early Childhood Development CDB 09A Teacher's Enhancement Project TOTAL VOTE 35/350 VOTE 45/450 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH PROJECT DETAILS UNICEF 44A Child Safeguarding & Protection TOTAL VOTE 45/450 SUMMARY VOTE 15/150 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER VOTE 35/350 - MIN. OF COMMS & WORKS VOTE 20/200 - MIN. OF FIN & ECON DEV	FFAIRS AND SPOR 0 0 7,930,000 7,275,000 25,509,200	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700 21,300 21,300 1,331,200 7,158,400 2,248,500	0 0 0 0 1,526,100	0 0 0 0 1,526,100	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700 21,300 21,300 9,261,200 14,433,400 27,757,700	763,900 16,850 90,021 870,771 21,196 21,196 5,160,253 6,831,717 9,314,562	0 3,850 27,079 30,929 104 104 4,100,947 7,601,683 18,443,138
VOTE 40/400 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, YOUTH A PROJECT DETAILS LOCAL 87A Montserrat Secondary School (MSS) Rehabilitat UNICEF 06A Early Childhood Development CDB 09A Teacher's Enhancement Project TOTAL VOTE 35/350 VOTE 45/450 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH PROJECT DETAILS UNICEF 44A Child Safeguarding & Protection TOTAL VOTE 45/450 SUMMARY VOTE 15/150 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER VOTE 35/350 - MIN. OF COMMS & WORKS VOTE 20/200 - MIN. OF FIN & ECON DEV VOTE 30/300 - MIN. OF AGRIC LANDS HOUSING	FFAIRS AND SPOR 0 0 7,930,000 7,275,000 25,509,200 2,707,600	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700 21,300 21,300 1,331,200 7,158,400 2,248,500 2,429,200	0 0 0 1,526,100	0 0 0 1,526,100 0	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700 21,300 21,300 9,261,200 14,433,400 27,757,700 5,136,800	763,900 16,850 90,021 870,771 21,196 21,196 21,196 5,160,253 6,831,717 9,314,562 1,867,176	0 3,850 27,079 30,929 104 104 104 4,100,947 7,601,683 18,443,138 3,269,624
VOTE 40/400 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, YOUTH A PROJECT DETAILS LOCAL 87A Montserrat Secondary School (MSS) Rehabilitat UNICEF 06A Early Childhood Development CDB 09A Teacher's Enhancement Project TOTAL VOTE 35/350 VOTE 45/450 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH PROJECT DETAILS UNICEF 44A Child Safeguarding & Protection TOTAL VOTE 45/450 SUMMARY VOTE 15/150 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER VOTE 35/350 - MIN. OF COMMS & WORKS VOTE 20/200 - MIN. OF FIN & ECON DEV VOTE 30/300 - MIN. OF AGRIC LANDS HOUSING VOTE 12/120 - OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOVERNOR	FFAIRS AND SPOR 0 0 7,930,000 7,275,000 25,509,200 2,707,600 0	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700 21,300 21,300 21,300 2,429,200 1,976,300	0 0 0 0 1,526,100 0	0 0 0 0 1,526,100 0	763,900 20,700 117,100 901,700 21,300 21,300 9,261,200 14,433,400 27,757,700 5,136,800 1,976,300	763,900 16,850 90,021 870,771 21,196 21,196 5,160,253 6,831,717 9,314,562 1,867,176 696,663	0 3,850 27,079 30,929 104 104 4,100,947 7,601,683 18,443,138 3,269,624 1,279,637

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT STATEMENT OF ARREARS OF REVENUE AS AT MARCH 31, 2016

110 111 111110110	-,		
			COLLECTOR
HEAD &			OF REVENUE
ACOUNT DESCRIPTION	Mar-16	Mar-15	
206-11002 Income Tax - Personal	5,166,407	3,442,494	Comptroller of Inland Revenue
206-11501 Property Tax	3,450,096	3,292,585	Comptroller of Inland Revenue
206-11001 Company Tax	5,058,474	2,280,344	Comptroller of Inland Revenue
221-12210 Trade Licences	8,600	8,925	Accountant General
353-16019 Navigational Charges	4,726	2,866	PS Communications & Works
353-13032 Aircraft Landing Fees	4,227	2,925	PS Communications & Works
353-13502 Concessions Rental - Airport	13,218	7,005	PS Communications & Works
230-13011 Customs Officers Fees	4,380	5,710	Comptroller of Customs
300 -135 Royalties - Sandmining	-	18,075	P S Agriculture, Housing, Lands & Environment
300-160 Lease of Government Lands	27,900	9,428	P S Agriculture, Housing, Lands & Environment
300- Sale of Government Lands		39,714	P S Agriculture, Housing, Lands & Environment
450-16018 Hospital Receipts	257,520	223,183	P S Health, Eductaion & Community Services
152-13001 Advertising and Broadcasting Fees	9,714		Manager, Radio montserrat
352-16042 Revenue from Plant & Workshop Operation	135,343	60,812	PS Communication & Works
352- Mechanical Spares	36,423	7,601	PS Communication & Works
350- Resaleable Stock	18,606	14,002	PS Communication & Works
350 Telecom Licences	8,650	9,177	PS Communications & Works
351-13032 Pwd Laboratory	7,180	9,320	PS Communications & Works
353-13037 Scenic Flights	138,758	138,758	PS Communication & Works
TOTAL	14,350,221	9,572,923	•
			=:

THIRD PARTY SETTLEMENTS -MOH				
Donor Amount Received Purpose				

OECS/PPS

\$32,000

Pharmacy Improvement

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

Notes to the Financial Statements Financial Year Ending March 31, 2016

The notes to the Financial Statements form an integral part to understanding the Statements and should be read in conjunction with the Statements. The accounting policies have been applied consistently throughout the period.

Note 1. Accounting Policies

Basis of preparation

The basis of preparation of the Financial Statements is largely governed by the provisions of the PFMAA. These statements are also compliant with the Cash Basis of IPSAS (Part1); the main area of departure is the non-consolidation of the Financial Statements of other entities controlled by the GoM, in particular Statutory Bodies. It should however be noted that the IPSAS regulatory body has published an Exposure Draft which advises that the consolidation of accounts with SOEs will no longer be a requirement IPSAS. This is yet to take effect.

The cash basis of accounting recognizes transactions and events only when cash (including cash equivalents) is received or paid by the Consolidated Fund while taking into consideration the Government's legal and regulatory framework in relation to public finances.

The approved budget was prepared on the same accounting basis (cash basis), same classification basis, and for the same fiscal period (from April 2015 to March 2016) as the Financial Statements.

The original budget was approved by the Legislative Assembly on March 29th 2015 The original Approved Budget for the fiscal year 2015-16 was \$171,660,100 (Recurrent \$128,238,300; Capital \$43,421,800). This budget was amended by subsequent supplementary budgets during the fiscal year in accordance with the relevant Supplementary Acts passed by the Legislative Assembly. A Contingency Warrant in the amount \$271,100 was raised to meet additional expenditure within the Ministry of Health. The Warrant was ratified by Supplementary Appropriation No 2/2015. An additional \$14,280,400 was approved for various Development Fund Votes. This resulted in an 8% increase in the overall budget.

Reporting entity

The Government Reporting Entities covered in these Financial Statements comprise ministries and departments of Government controlled by Accounting Officers that are appointed under the provisions of the PFMAA.

The Annual Statements of the Public Accounts shows the financial performance of the Government of Montserrat for the financial year ended 31st March 2016 on the basis of moneys held in, received by, or paid out of all public funds of the Government of Montserrat during the year under review. The Government, through the Treasury Department, operates a centralised treasury function that collects moneys and administers expenditure payments for all Ministries and Departments of Government.

A list of all the budget organizations is shown in the table below:

Government Ministries and Departments

05 Police & Fire
07 Legal
08 Magistrates Court
09 Supreme Court
10 Legislature
12 Office of the Deputy Governor
13 Department of Public Prosecution
15 Office of the Premier
20 Ministry of Finance and Economic Management
30 Ministry of Agriculture, Lands, Housing etc.
35 Ministry of Communication & Works
40 Ministry of Education Youth Affairs and Sports
45 Ministry of Health & Community Services

GoM Statutory Bodies and State Owned Entities (SOEs)

The Government of Montserrat through the Ministry of Finance maintains oversight over the following Statutory Bodies and State Owned Entities:

Financial Services Commission
Monserrat Social Security Fund
Montserrat Land Development Authority

Montserrat Port Authority
Montserrat Philatelic Bureau
Montserrat Community College
Montserrat Tourist Board (Repealed 25/07/2014 by S.R.O 40)
Montserrat Utilities Limited
Montserrat Volcano Observatory
Bank of Montserrat Ltd.
Montserrat National Trust
Montserrat Info-Communication Authority
Montserrat Arts Council

The accounts for these Statutory Bodies or SOEs are prepared separately and tabled before the Legislative Assembly, save for the Bank of Montserrat Ltd which is a limited liability company.

Reporting currency

The reporting currency is Eastern Caribbean (EC) Dollar. Rounding is to the nearest dollar value.

Foreign Currency Transactions

Transactions in foreign currency other than the Eastern Caribbean Dollar are recorded at the rates of exchange prevailing at the time of transactions. At 31st March 2016, monetary assets and liabilities that are denominated in other currencies are translated at the rates prevailing at that date. Foreign exchange gains resulting from the settlement of foreign currency transactions are treated as operating income in the year realized. Losses on exchange are treated as operating loss in the year realized. These are offset against the surplus.

Refunds of Previous Year Expenditures

Expenditures refunded to the Consolidated Fund from previous years are recorded as receipts in the current year.

Payments by Third Parties

All payments made by Third Parties are made by third parties which are not part of this economic entity. The GoM benefits from goods and services purchased as a result of cash payments made by Third Parties during the reporting period. The payments made by the Third Parties do not constitute cash receipts. They are disclosed in the Third Party Payments column in the Consolidated Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments pursuant to IPSAS 1.3.24. (See annex for purpose of settlement)

External Assistance

External assistance was received in the form of grants from multilateral and bilateral donor agencies under agreements specifying the purposes for which the assistance will be utilized. The following amounts are presented in the local currency.

MULTILATERAL AGENCIES	
BRITISH DEVELOPMENT AID/DFID	25,382,492
UNDP	51,005
UNICEF	25,374
DARWIN	34,285
TOTAL	25,493,157

Note 2. The Consolidated Fund

This line item represents the balance of the Consolidated Fund (TCF) bank accounts held at the Bank of Montserrat and the Royal Bank of Canada. Funds are held in these accounts for the purpose of collecting revenue and making payments on behalf of all GoM Ministries and Departments. Subsidiary accounts were set up at the Royal Bank of Canada and the Bank of Montserrat to facilitate online visa payments and the payment of taxes. Account balances are reconciled monthly and form part of the TCF.

Note 3. Operating Account - ECCB

Operating Account ECCB represent the balance on an account held at the Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB) on behalf of the GoM; used primarily for making disbursements to regional institutions. Reimbursement of this account is made with the use of funds from the TCF.

Note 4. Development Capital Fund

Development Capital Fund represents the balance on account held at the Bank of Montserrat to finance Development Programs. This account forms part of the Consolidated Fund as prescribed by the PFMAA.

Note 5. Crown Agents #2 Account

The Government of Montserrat holds several accounts at Crown Agents in the UK in Pound Sterling and US dollar. The amount in the accounts represents the value in the local currency after the deduction of losses on the rate of foreign exchange.

Note 6. Fiscal Reserve - A/C 1 Tranche

Fiscal Reserve - A/C 1 Tranche East Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB) are the reserve funds held by ECCB on behalf of the Government of Montserrat. This account was set up following an agreement with ECCB and Participating Governments in order to encourage fiscal discipline among participating members. This account is also be used to disburse or settle any profit or loss distribution. The ECCB suffered an adverse financial outturn for the second consecutive year. Interest was however posted to the account for during the financial year for 2015 and accrued interest for 2014.

Note 7. Equity BOM

This line item represents Government owned shares held at the Bank of Montserrat Ltd. During the 2013/14 financial year BOM launched an Additional Public Offer (APO) for the recapitalization of the bank. As a result of this restructuring initiative the number of shares beneficially held by GOM has increased from 67,124 to 2,013,720 through a Stock Split (each original par value share converted to 10 \$5 book value shares) and a Bonus Share issue (each new \$5 share was given an additional 2 Bonus Shares).

Note 8. Personal Advances

Personal Advances represent advances granted to GoM employees who are designated traveling officers for the purchase of motor vehicles and the insurance premium for the said vehicles, salary advances, medical advances and any other approved advances. The schedule in the annex provides details of the outstanding amount in accordance with the PFMAA.

Note 9 Impersonal Advances and Outstanding Advances

The amount denotes outstanding travel and department imprests which should have been retired on or before the end of the financial year. The Impersonal Advances were written down in the accounts at the end of the financial year. The list of the Outstanding Advances is provided in the Statement of Advances accordance with the PFMAA; the amount indicated in the Statement of Asset and Liabilities denotes the sum that is deemed to be collectible.

Note 10. Advances to Other Government Administrations

Advances to Other Government Administrations represent net transactions executed on behalf of Caribbean countries and other regional, British and international organizations.

Reimbursement is intended to be monthly. A schedule attached to these accounts provides details of the advances.

Note 11. Other Advances

The amount represents a loan that was granted to the Government Savings Bank to fund the repayment of depositors for the closure of the bank. Repayment is secured GSB's shareholding at the Bank of Montserrat.

Note 12. Postmaster Clearance Account

Postmaster Clearance Account is the Postmaster contra account held by GoM. This ledger account has been used to settle and reconcile receipts and payment that are due to the General Post Office.

Note 13. Development Fund Receivable/Payable

This line item in the Statement of Assets and Liabilities represents the Consolidated Fund's holding as it relates to the Development Fund which is accounted for separately in the Public Accounts in accordance with the PFMAA. The net position at the end of the fiscal year shows that deposits in the Development Fund exceeds project expenditure; hence the amount is due to the Development Fund.

Note 14. Miscellaneous Deposits

This represents money deposited by third parties with the Government of Montserrat and accordingly is shown as a liability for the reporting entity. (See attached schedule)

Note 15. Special Funds

These are accounts held and administered on behalf of Government organizations for the purpose of receiving and paying out funds. Currently funds are held only for the Police Reward Fund under this line item.

Note 16. Fund Adjustments

This line item in the Consolidated Fund shows net adjustment to the opening balance of the Fund due to adjustments made to account balances that were previously overstated or understated; these adjustments are made in order to give a true and fair view of the accounts.

Note 17. Loss Allocation (ECCB)

This is an extraordinary item in the accounts. The distribution of ECCB losses in the previous financial year was absorbed by the recurrent surplus. The ECCB's reported loss at end of the 2015 financial year however did not affect GOM's Fiscal Reserve cash balance for the period.

Note 18. Transfers/Contribution to Local Costs

This is the amount expended on locally funded projects; such projects are usually funded against the current or the previous year's surplus.

Note 19. Tax Revenues

This represents tax revenues from various domestic sources (classified in the same form in the Annual Budget) collected on behalf of the GoM during the period and paid into the Consolidated Fund. A schedule is provided in the Detailed Statement of Recurrent Revenue.

Schedule of Tax Revenue

Tax Revenue	
Taxes on Income, Profits and Capital Gains	16,056,633
Taxes on Property	691,588
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	1,569,455
Licences	2,632,371
Taxes on International Trade & Transactions	18,522,949
Arears of Taxes	634,064
Total Tax Revenue	40,107,060
Arrears of Taxes	
Company Tax arrears	42,877
Income Tax Arrears	391,258
Property Tax Arrears	199,929
Arrears of Taxes	634,064

Taxes on Income Profits and Capital Gains

This is a broad category which generally describes the tax that is levied on wages, salaries, labour services and the profits on corporations or businesses. Currently capital gains are not taxable in this jurisdiction. A more detailed schedule is provided Annual Abstract of Receipts and Payments.

Taxes on property

Taxes on property relates to the collection of property taxes. The amount shown excludes arrears which is monitored separately as shown below. This revenue stream refers to taxes levied on an annual basis on the ownership of immovable property, which includes land, building or other structures. This tax is usually a percentage of the assessed property value. Property Tax is administered by the Inland Revenue section of the Montserrat Customs and Revenue Services (MCRS).

Taxes on Domestic Goods and Services

This includes taxes levied on the production, sale, transfer, leasing or delivery of goods or rendering of services. This category of revenue also covers taxes on the use of goods and on permission to use goods or perform services. Taxes includes Insurance Company Levy, Bank Interest Levy etc. (See Statement of Detailed Recurrent Revenue)

Licences

This is essentially an extension of the above category of taxes. One of the regulatory functions of GoM is to forbid ownership or the use of certain goods or the pursuit of certain activities unless certain permission is granted by the issuing of a licence at which point a payment is made for the granting or application of such a licence. This revenue stream includes licences such as: Firearms Licences, Liquor and Still Licence, Trade Licence etc. (See Statement of Detailed Recurrent Revenue)

Taxes on International Trade

This covers revenue from all levies collected on goods that are imported as well as goods that are exported. The levy is usually determined on a specific or ad valorem basis. This tax is administered by the Customs Division of the MCRS.

20. Non Tax Revenue

In the Cashflow Statement "non tax revenue" broadly refers to all other revenue streams that are locally generated but not deemed to be tax revenue as detailed in Note 19. (See Statement of Detailed Recurrent Revenue)

A sub-category of non-tax revenue is" fees and permits" which represents sales of services provided in the exercising of some regulatory function by a Ministry or Department; this may include some form of checking or verification for a mandatory licence etc. (Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments)

Rents, Interests and Dividends

Revenue received from renting GoM properties or assets are accounted for under this line item. Dividends are also accounted for under this heading as a non-tax revenue. In the 2015 the financial year the GoM received dividends from the CLICO Investment Fund and also dividends from the shares held in the Bank of Montserrat Ltd.

Other Receipts

Other receipts refer to various form of reimbursement of Government funds (from a previous year) and other revenue from sales/services and miscellaneous revenue. (Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments excludes capital receipts)

Note 21. Budget and Grants

This major revenue component of the annual recurrent budget represents amounts received from the DFID in financial aid to meet recurrent expenditure and forms part of the total for external assistance detailed on the face of the Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments as required by IPSAS.

Note 22. Recurrent Expenditure

Personal emoluments – refers to the total remuneration of public servants in return for work during the accounting period. This includes salaries, wages and other taxable and non-taxable allowances.

Pensions, Gratuities and Other Benefits

Pensions include monthly payments made to pensioners; both local and overseas. Gratuities are made up of one off lump-sum payments comprising: Commuted Gratuity Payments to new retirees; Early Exit Benefits to officers who resign with ten or more years of service; and Contract Gratuity. Security Contributions which forms a part of this category represent Employer Contributions paid to the Social Security Fund in respect of all employees and Contract Officers for the Fiscal Year. Benefits also encapsulate Death Benefits where an officer dies while in service.

Goods and Services

Generally refers to the goods and services consumed for the purpose of carrying out the mandate of the GoM. Goods and services were purchased to meet operational requirements. This includes the maintenance of public sector buildings, maintenance of the road network, materials for schools and medicines, as well as administrative costs, such as rent and utilities.

Transfers and Subsidies

Refers to transfers to non-governmental organizations or enterprises in return for the provision of a service mainly to compensate for any loss that would be incurred for charging a reduced fee for providing that service. This also includes the payment of grants to local institutions as shown in the table below:

Transfers and Subsidies			
Contributions to Regional and Int'l Institutions	5,515,565		
Grants to Local Institutions	1,250,061		
Subvention to Montserrat/Antigua	2,678,334		
Subvention to Statutory Bodies	7,484,398		
Other Subventions	6,123,714		
Total	23,052,071		

Debt

Debt refers to all liabilities that require payment or payments of interest and/or principal by the GoM. Government borrowing and debt servicing comprises the Plymouth 2nd Port Development Loan and the Consolidated Line of Credit (a loan used to provide student loans, business loans and agricultural developments and the Second Power Project that was disbursed during the 2016 FY. (See Statement of Public Debt).

Other liabilities as at the end of the reporting period include Montserrat Social Security Fund (MSSF) – Davy Hill Houses \$1,577,771 at 3.5% approved by Cabinet Decision No 470/2014 and the Montserrat Utility Ltd (Generating Set)\$115,693 – Executive Council Decision 529/06. (See statement of Outstanding Liabilities)

Social Services

This expenditure refers to the provision of benefits or programs intended to mitigate the risks associated with unemployment, ill health or other circumstances which adversely affect the welfare of an individual or household. A schedule of the type of benefits and the amount paid is as follows:

Social Services	
Old Age Benefit	2,474,998
Family and Children Benefit	35,951
Unemployment Benefit	94,522
Housing Benefit	309,037
Social Protection Other	1,323,234
Legal Aid	25,000
Child Health Programme	2,937
Nutrition & Health Education	151,714
Psychiatric Care	3,100
Health Promotion	57,566
Sexual Health	2,000
Total	4,480,059

Other Expenditure

Other miscellaneous recurrent expenses or liabilities incurred that do not satisfy the aforementioned recurrent expenditure categories.

Total Recurrent Expenditure

Recurrent Expenditure			
Personal Emoluments	41,779,332		
Pension, Gratuities and Other Benefits	12,072,642		
Goods & Services	29,928,885		
Transfers and Subsidies	23,052,071		
Social Services	4,480,059		
Other Expenditure	3,860,230		
Debt	636,803		
TOTAL	115,810,023		

Note 23. Investing Activities

This refers to funds received from investments held by GoM. This includes interest receipts from the ECCB Fiscal Reserve account.

Note 24. Financing Activities

The net cashflow includes all advances issued to include donor funds for projects and other classification of advances detailed further in Notes 9-13.

Note 25. Capital Receipts

Capital receipts are classified as non-tax revenue under the recurrent income schedule. This line item in the Statement of Cash Receipts and Payment fleshes out that sum to show the amount GoM received from the sales of assets to include stores, vehicles, land, etc.

Note 26. Receipts from Other Investments

Receipts from investments in the previous FY include the following:

Montserrat Mills Investment	135,671
CLICI Investment Fund	1,411,793
Deposit - Radio Antilles	1,763,539

For 2015/16 ECCB paid accrued interest for two (2) financial years.

Note 29. Capital and Revenue Expenditure

Capital and Revenue Expenditure refers to funds spent from the Development Fund. A separation in the development expense account was made at the commencement of the fiscal period to differentiate between the two types of expenditure from the various project heads.

Capital expenditure includes costs incurred on the acquisition of a fixed asset and any subsequent expenditure that increases the value of an existing fixed asset. Capital expenditures are expenditures that produce benefits across multiple time periods, such as the costs incurred for acquiring new accommodation for GoM, building of bridges and other long-term structures. In contrast, revenue expenditures are expenditures that produce benefits across one single time period such as funds expended for training from a project vote or the funding of technical assistance etc.

Note 30 Deposits and Advances

The amount represents the net sum for these BTL accounts (See Notes 8-15).

Analysis of Consolidated Statement of Budget and Actual Amounts

Chart 1.1

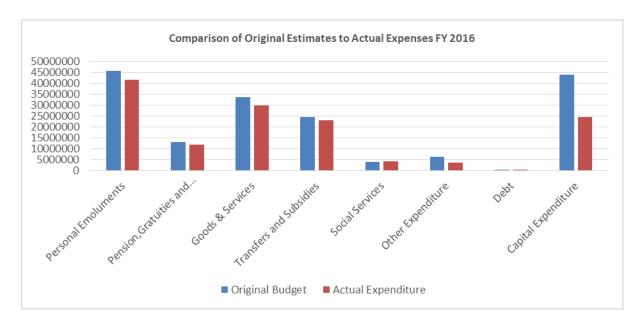


Chart 1.1 depicts the variance between the original budgeted expenses for the 2016 financial year the actual outturn. Actuals as a percentage of original estimates shows the following salient points:

- 9% variance in personal emoluments; due mainly to the vacancies that remained unfilled during the financial year
- 8% variance in goods and services underspend attributed to delays in procurement and the implementation of small projects funded by the Small Capital Asset Fund (SCAF) now held in the recurrent budget.
- Capital Expenditure shows a variance of 44%. The original budget was supplemented by \$16m during the FY to finance major capital projects such as the construction of roads and bridges and phase three of the Geothermal Project

Chart 1.2

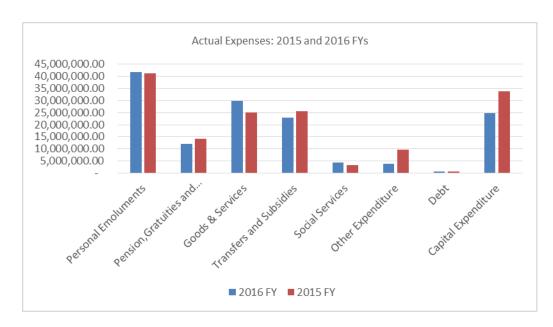


Chart 1.2 depicts significant variances in in expenditure under the following expenditure lines:
-Personal emoluments remained relatively stable compared to the previous year.
Goods and services shows a 16% increase on the previous fiscal year. It should be noted that the original budget now includes funds for SCAF previously accounted for as development expenditure.

- The decline in expenditure (36%) on Capital Expenditure is due mainly to bottlenecks with the procurement procedures which delayed the commencement of various capital projects

Chart 1.3

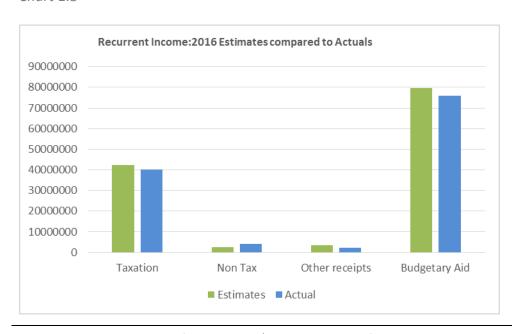


Chart 1.3 shows that tax revenue fell short of the target mainly due to the underperformance of some revenue streams to include property taxes, Tax Arrears, Taxes on Domestic Goods and Services in particular Bank Interest Levy. Non Tax however exceeded the budgeted target by 63%. Royalties from Mining contributed to the positive variance of this revenue source. The shortfall in Budgetary Aid was affected by losses on the exchange rate in addition to an amount which remained unclaimed during the period. Overall GOM realized about 95% of budgeted revenues during the financial year.

Chart 1.4

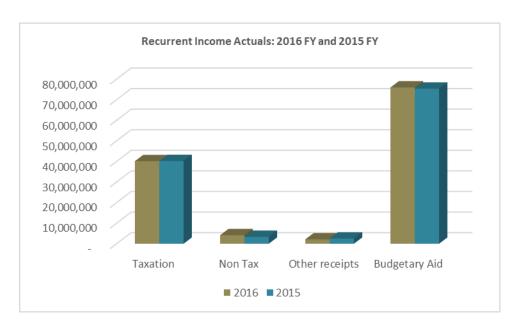


Chart 1.4 illustrates that tax revenue remained relatively the same as the 2015 financial year.

- Non tax shows a modest improvement of 20% on the previous year while other receipts fell by a similar ratio.
- 2016 Budgetary Aid receipts remained on par with the 2015 financial year.

Chart 1.5

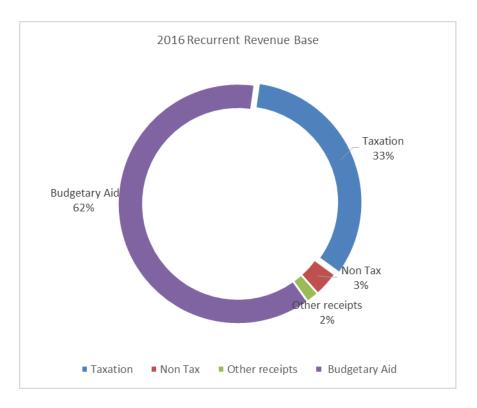


Chart 1.5 illustrates the makeup of the revenue base; the main contributors being budgetary aid 62%, followed by local taxes which contributes 33%.

Chart 1.6

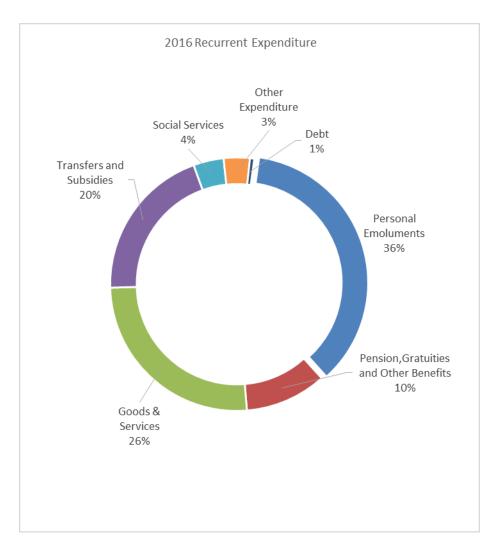


Chart 1.6 shows that personal emoluments represents the largest share of Government spending, utilizing 36% of the recurrent budget, compared to 34% of the 2015 budget. The second highest major category of GOM spending during the period under review is Goods and Services which consumed 26% of the recurrent expenditure. The ratio of Goods and Services to the overall expenditure increased by 6% in the last fiscal period. The outlay for Transfers and Subsidies represents about one fifth of the total expenditure and shows a slight reduction from the previous financial year. The balance of budget (18%) was expended on exit and other benefits, social assistance benefits, debt and other miscellaneous expenditure.